

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
**Central Texas Conference**

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

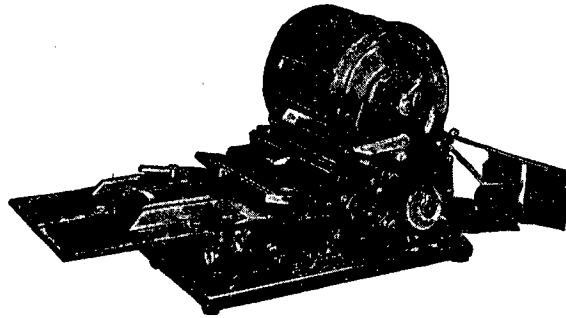
WHICH IS THE TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION



**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**



CORSICANA, TEXAS  
November 8th-12th, 1933



Edison-Dick Rotary Mimeographs  
Supplies and Accessories

Authorized Distributors

*Expert Service and Genuine Parts*

Representative display of equipment and large  
stock of supplies at all times



*Printers, Lithographers, Stationers*

*We Specialize in Wedding Invitations  
and Announcements*



Hill Printing & Stationery Company  
WACO, TEXAS

---

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
**Central Texas Conference**

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION



**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**



CORSICANA, TEXAS

November 8th-12th, 1933



MARCUS M. CHUNN, Editor  
1302 Herring Avenue,  
Waco, Texas

PRICE 25 CENTS

## C O N T E N T S

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1933.....	27
Appendix .....	78
Appointments .....	68
Centennial .....	34
Chronological Conference Roll.....	9
Conference Directory .....	15
Conference Officers .....	3
Conference Rules .....	78
Condensed Minutes .....	75
Committees, Conference .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	28
Delegates .....	80
Examining Committees and Classes .....	5
Lay Delegates .....	21
Lay Leaders .....	8
Memoirs .....	47
Officers of Boards .....	3
Quadrennial Boards .....	6

### REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—

Auditor .....	38
Budget .....	37 & 58
Christian Education .....	No. 1, 42; No. 2, 62
Christian Literature .....	39
Church Extension .....	64
Commission on Benevolences .....	65
Conference Relations .....	44
District Conference Records .....	58
Finance .....	43
Hospital .....	35
Lay Activities .....	61
Ministerial Supply .....	32
Missions .....	59
Memorials .....	64
Orphanage .....	43
State of the Church .....	67
Superannuate Homes .....	67
Temperance and Social Service .....	40
Treasurer's Report .....	38
Sainted Dead .....	23
Standing Committees .....	4
Standing Rules .....	78
Statistics .....	81
Supplies .....	20
Table of Assessments .....	37 & 58
Transfers .....	73

**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

- President**—Bishop Sam R. Hay, San Antonio, Texas.
- Secretary**—A. D. Porter, 1901 Ethel Ave., Waco, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Milford; R. A. Crosby, Ft. Worth; A. C. Haynes, Comanche; Roy L. Crawford, Palmer; Wallace N. Dunson, Bronte, Texas.
- Conference Auditor**—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.
- Hospital Commissioner**—C. R. Wright, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Executive Secretary Board of Education**—G. A. Schlueter, 2616 University Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Extension Secretary Board of Education**—J. D. F. Williams, 3063 Rogers Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Superannuate Endowment Commissioner**—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D., Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Conference Treasurer**—Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.
- Conference Missionary Secretary**—S. A. Ashburn, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Editor Conference Journal**—Marcus M. Chunn, 1302 Herring, Ave., Waco, Texas.

**OFFICERS OF BOARDS**

- Education**—J. W. Bergin, President, Georgetown; W. W. Ward, Secretary, Mexia.
- Missions**—F. E. Singleton, President, Weatherford; P. E. Riley, Secretary, Mineral Wells.
- Board of Finance**—J. W. W. Shuler, President, Valley Mills; Paxton Smith, Glen Rose.
- Church Extension**—T. H. Burton, President, Ft. Worth; J. J. Creed, Secretary, Grandview.
- Temperance and Social Service**—J. B. Curry, President, Waco; Seba Kirkpatrick, Secretary, Holland.
- Commission on Budget**—Gid J. Bryan, President, Waco; A. C. Haynes, Secretary, Comanche.
- Hospital**—W. Erskine Williams, President, Ft. Worth; T. Wesley Hook, Secretary, Alvarado.
- Christian Literature**—J. M. Wynne, President, Granger; D. L. Barnes, Secretary, Loving.
- Orphanage**—D. A. Chisholm, President, Belton; J. Fred Patterson, Secretary, Abbott.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. F. Adams	H. D. Huddleston	R. W. Nations
O. A. Morton	H. B. Clark	W. J. Hearon
B. W. Kramer	J. M. Wynne	J. W. W. Shuler
J. W. Leggett	Hayden Edwards	

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

W. E. Anderson	J. H. Montgomery	Dr. W. F. Treat
W. A. Flynn	H. B. Fur	Sam Bird
W. D. Gaskins	Mrs. W. J. Oxford	D. E. McVey
W. A. Clark	J. B. Baker	J. H. Farmer
H. B. Landrum	Mrs. W. C. Guggolz	H. C. Smith
R. R. Willingham	J. S. Fox	Dewitt Rice

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Paul W. Utley	J. M. Hays	Roy Anderson
E. J. White	B. E. McGlamery	W. F. Smith
Nat Harris	J. H. Baldrige	E. H. Baker
H. N. Peters	T. G. Story	

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. N. Dunson	Horace Poteet	Jno. S. Rice
J. A. Crosswhite	W. T. Jones	L. K. Carraway
Clarence Epperly	C. C. Coleman	Frank O'Hearn

### SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

E. M. Dailey	L. Berry	R. P. James
E. N. Scarlett	George W. Barcus	Tom Hines
R. T. Wallace	C. D. Wooten	Mrs. J. F. Tidwell
W. H. Vanderpool	J. L. Oliver	Mrs. E. R. Everett
P. L. Shuler	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer	P. K. Deats
C. W. Wilson	R. B. Miller	J. P. Johnson
Mrs. J. D. Smoot	Mrs. W. P. Dooley	

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

C. S. Wright	J. F. Adams	R. J. Jackson
J. W. Bergin	A. K. Marney	

**EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES****ADMISSIONS**

E. N. Scarlett	C. M. Buttrill	A. E. Turney
T. Wesley Hook	J. B. Curry	C. E. Wade

**ADMISSION ON TRIAL**

J. F. Adams	R. E. Briggs	L. W. Seymour
-------------	--------------	---------------

**FIRST YEAR**

J. A. Siceloff	E. W. Bridges	L. W. Seymour
----------------	---------------	---------------

**CLASS OF FIRST YEAR**

Thad E. Son	L. A. Revis	Robert Morris Studer, Jr.
James Fletcher Trammell		William Solomon Fisher

**SECOND YEAR**

E. R. Gordon	J. D. Smoot	G. A. Schlueter
--------------	-------------	-----------------

**CLASS OF SECOND YEAR**

John Robert Caruth	Robert Clark Calvert	Geo. M. Greebon
Roy Johnson	W. P. Cunningham (Elder)	

**THIRD YEAR**

J. U. McAfee	H. R. Hall	W. E. Harrell
--------------	------------	---------------

**CLASS OF THIRD YEAR**

Hubert W. Crain (Elder)	Bernard Loss McCord	Harley R. McDaniel
V. Cyrus Barcus		Wallace Pittman

**FOURTH YEAR**

B. B. Edmiaston	C. E. Simpson	W. F. Smith
-----------------	---------------	-------------

**CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR**

L. M. Greenhaw	Samuel A. Baker (Elder)	G. Alfred Brown
Hayden Edwards	J. L. Davenport (Elder)	

**QUADRENNIAL BOARDS****CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Clerical	Lay
W. H. Cole	J. R. Banes
J. M. Bond	Mrs. J. N. Rentfro
E. W. Bridges	F. P. McElwrath
J. W. Bergin	C. E. Baker
W. W. Ward	Mrs. D. L. Nicholson
E. R. Stanford	Mrs. C. S. Wright
W. R. Beaird	T. J. Shillingburg
E. B. Hawk	Judge H. C. Schropshire
C. O. Shugart	P. M. Mock
F. L. Turner	Miss Adine Thompson
C. H. Sisserson	A. D. Rhea
J. I. Patterson	Louin Berry
E. H. Lightfoot	P. K. Deats
L. W. Seymour	
H. W. Williams	
G. A. Brown	
W. C. Craig	
C. R. Gray	

**MISSIONS**

Clerical	Lay
F. E. Singleton	W. J. Baker
P. E. Riley	H. F. Mayes
T. E. Bowman	J. E. Walker, Jr.
H. C. Bowman	Dr. C. L. Edgar
J. E. Crawford	Boyce Martin
H. B. Thompson	Mrs. C. W. Meyer
S. L. Culwell	F. F. Downs
O. F. Sensabaugh	Geo. W. Barcus
J. A. Siceloff	M. S. Frazee
A. W. Hall	Bruce Neely
S. A. Ashburn	W. E. Williams
	Mrs. J. W. Spivey
	J. R. Edwards

**BOARD OF FINANCE**

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	J. E. Weatherby
Paxton Smith	Mrs. S. J. Rucker
C. M. Crowe	T. W. Hines
Geo. W. Shearer	L. I. Griffin
W. W. Moss	E. J. White
Van P. Morrison	R. A. Smith
J. W. Sharbutt	D. W. Wilcox
E. R. Patterson	Dr. W. F. Treat
C. M. Buttrill	A. W. Kay
S. L. Culwell	

**CHURCH EXTENSION**

Clerical	Lay
T. H. Burton	Elgin Davidson
J. J. Creed	H. G. Harrell
W. T. Veatch	R. C. Smith
J. L. Oliver	S. W. South
W. T. Boulware	Dr. J. A. Hammock
R. H. Boyd	Walter Amsler
E. M. Wisdom	J. D. Seiders
J. F. Adams	C. C. Hayes
	H. H. Simmons
	Roy G. Boger



**COMMISSION ON BUDGET**

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	L. E. Deffebach
A. C. Haynes	W. T. Bradbury
R. J. LaPrade	G. E. Kincannon
M. M. Chunn	R. J. Jackson
Gaston Hartsfield	J. S. Fox
	J. E. Hickman

**HOSPITAL**

Clerical	Lay
T. Wesley Hook	W. Erskine Williams
W. F. Smith	W. L. Thomas
A. E. Turney	R. E. Sikes
R. A. Crosby	Buford Jester
A. S. Gafford	Tom Parks
T. S. Ogle	E. G. Gillette
J. C. Oglesby	W. H. McCullough
A. W. Franklin	H. N. Peters
	J. M. Turner

**CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**

Clerical	Lay
J. M. Wynne	P. C. Ragsdale
P. W. Walker	Mrs. J. F. Robertson
D. L. Barnes	R. F. Higgs
P. W. Evans	Mrs. Geo. Payton
T. D. Ellis	Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite
H. H. Nance	Mrs. W. C. Guggolz
C. E. Wilkins	C. A. Lehmborg
	G. B. Campbell
	L. F. Barnhardt
	Mrs. A. D. Porter

**TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE**

Clerical	Lay
J. B. Curry	Mrs. F. P. Culver
J. D. Smoot	Hal H. Cherry
Z. L. Howell	Mrs. J. E. Hickman
M. A. Turner	Frank Curl
G. W. Davis	Mrs. W. B. Landrum
Atticus Webb	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs
R. W. Call	Hugh Smith
M. C. Hays	R. C. P'Pool
Seba Kirkpatrick	W. B. Etheridge
	Dr. A. J. Evans

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

Clerical	Lay
G. R. Wright	G. W. Candler
C. O. Hightower	Mrs. A. E. Turney
I. E. Hightower	Mrs. J. J. Wickham
J. L. Ray	Mrs. L. K. Carraway
J. H. Baldrige	F. M. Bradford
W. D. Gaskins	W. C. Hollingsworth
J. W. Leggett	Winburne Pierce
M. L. Boone	E. C. Adams
M. A. Walker	G. R. Thomas
E. P. Swindall	F. D. Caviness

**ORPHANAGE**

Clerical	Lay
D. A. Chisholm	Miss Ruby Harper
J. Fred Patterson	Mrs. E. W. Kimble
E. H. Lightfoot	Mrs. E. W. Bridges
Henry Francis	J. H. Farmer
J. T. Ferguson	J. B. Baker
O. O. Odom	J. C. Barrow
J. T. Gardner	Mrs. W. S. Mayes
H. D. Huddleston	R. O. Culp
	A. J. Turk
	W. R. Witherspoon

**COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES**

J. W. W. Shuler, Conference Chairman  
 F. E. Singleton, Secretary-Treasurer

**All Presiding Elders and Chairmen of Boards and Lay Leaders.**

Conference Lay Leader—J. R. Edwards, 118 Livestock Exchange Bldg.,  
 Fort Worth

Brownwood—Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood

Cisco—B. E. McGlamery, Eastland

Cleburne—

Corsicana—L. K. Carraway, Corsicana

Fort Worth—W. J. Baker, Fort Worth

Gatesville—R. B. Miller, Hamilton

Georgetown—R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown

Waco—Nat Harris, Waco

Waxahachie—G. R. Thomas, Ennis

Weatherford—H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

**MEMOIRS**

M. K. Little

A. W. Hall

S. A. Ashburn

**CONFERENCE POSTMASTER**

Ben S. Crow

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION**

P. E. Riley

J. M. Wynne

W. B. Andrews

**TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE HOMES**

Rev. G. W. Shearer

Rev. S. A. Ashburn

P. E. Riley

Rev. W. B. Andrews

R. J. Jackson

H. H. Simmons

Rev. A. D. Porter

E. W. Bridges

L. H. Flewellen

**CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL**

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
McCullough, W. S. P.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
Smith, Mac. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
Hightower, I. E.....	Se	Admission, 1890.....	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1891.....	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
Curry, W. N.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Hendrickson, J. D.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
Young, R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1899	1902
Walker, J. H.....	Se	Admission, 1897.....	1898	1901
Clark, L. A.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1897	1903
Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
Kinchloe, G. W.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1889	1893
Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
Neville, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1906	1909
Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1904	1906
Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
Crow, B. S.....	Se	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1902	1911
Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
Riley, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
Kinslow, W. T.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Noble, W. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	1912
Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.....	Sy	Admission, 1911.....	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bouleware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred.....	F	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.....	F	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1918	1922
Swiadall, E. P.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
Helm, A. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Culwell, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1914	1925
Page, Earl.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1926	1928
Schlueter, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1922	1924
Kramer, B. W.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1922.....	1897	1899
Morrison, V. P.....	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
Nance, H. H.....	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1916	1918
Tyson, J. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1923.....	1890	1892
Hays, M. C.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1908	1908
Turner, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Price, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Utley, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Hook, T. Wesley.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Dunson, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	1928
Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1907	1910
Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
Beard, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
Covington, T. A.....	Se	Transfer, 1924.....	1908	1910
Sanders, H. J.....	E	Cong. M. 1924.....	1903	1905
Cox, B. M.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....
Culwell, S. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1905	1907
Leggett, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
Gardner, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Smith, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1918	1918
Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1915	1917
Francis, Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
Christopher, Paul.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Call, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.....	Sy	Transfer, 1928.....	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
Wilkerson, C. A.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1925
Miner, Ora.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	1911	1913
Plunkett, A. T.....	E	Orders, 1928.....	.....	1923
Davenport, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.....	E	Admission, 1928.....	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	1933
Craig, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton.....	E	Admission, 1929.....	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.....	E	Orders, 1929.....	.....	1918
Henson, C. C.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
James, R. P.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.....	E	Transfer, 1930.....	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.....	F	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Greenhaw, L. M.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Baker, S. A.....	E	Admission, 1930.....	1932	.....
Pittman, Wallace.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	1933	.....
Crain, H. W.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	1933	.....
Dow, Victor D.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Evans, J. L.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Fee, Z. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Gray, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Hartsfield, Gaston.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Willingham, R. R.....	E	Transfer, 1931.....	.....	.....
Walker, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1931.....	1931	1933
Vanderpool, L. R.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Marlin, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Farmer, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Morgan, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	1910	1912
Porter, Hugh S.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Byus, B. B.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Brown, G. Alfred.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	1932	.....
Cunningham, W. P.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Walker, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	1931	1933
Phelan, M.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Chisholm, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Barcus, V. Cyrus.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	1933	.....
Caruth, J. R.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Calvert, R. C.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Greebon, G. M.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Johnson, Roy.....	E	Admission, 1932.....	.....	.....
Jones, Claud P.....	E	Transfer, 1932.....	.....	.....
Hawk, E. B.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Crowe, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	1930	1932
Williams, S. W.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Mason, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Goodenough, H. S.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Hankla, W. L.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Chappell, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Brown, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Huckabee, I. T.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Burgin, S. H. C.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Tinkle, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Percival, R. G.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Conway, Ephraim.....	E	Transfer, 1933.....	.....	.....
Revis, Andrew.....	E	Admission, 1933.....	.....	.....
Son, Thad E.....	E	Admission, 1933.....	.....	.....
Studer, R. M. Jr.....	E	Admission, 1933.....	.....	.....
Trammell, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1933.....	.....	.....
Fisher, Wm. S.....	E	Admission, 1933.....	.....	.....



**ALPHABETICAL ROLL**

\*Indicates absent. †Appeared after roll call.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Boaz, H. A.	Houston	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Corsicana	11th Ave.
Anderson, W. E.	Thurber	Thurber-Gordon
Andrews, W. B.	Ft. Worth	Sup. End. Comm.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Baird, J. V.	Joshua	Joshua
Baker, S. A. (IV)	Ft. Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn
Baldrige, J. H.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Barcus, V. Cyrus (III)	Lorena	Lorena
Barnes, D. L.	Loving	Loving
Beaird, W. R.	Temple	Seventh St.
Bell, C. F.	Ireland	Ireland-Jonesboro
Bergin, J. W.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Bishop, C. M.	S. M. U. Dallas	Professor, N. T.
Boiles, M.	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
Bond, J. M.	Ranger	Ranger
Boone, M. L.	West	West-Leroy
Bouleware, W. T.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Bowles, J. S.	Goldthwaite	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Kerens	Kerens
Bowman, T. E.	Mart	Mart
Boyd, R. H.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Bridges, E. W.	Hillsboro	First Church
Briggs, R. E.	Whitney	Whitney
Brockette, C. T.	Florence	Florence
Brown, G. Alfred (IV)	China Springs	China Springs
Brown, W. E.	Cleburne	Main St.
*Broxton, Preston	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Bryan, Gid J.	Waco	First Church
Buttrill, C. M.	Itasca	Itasca
Burgin, S. H. C.	Ft. Worth	First Church
Burton, T. H.	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
*Byus, B. B.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Call, R. W.	Everman	Everman-Kennedale
Calvert, R. C. (II)	Huckabay	Huckabay
Cantrell, P. E.	Aledo	Aledo
Capps, R. T.	Cooledge	Cooledge Cir.
Caruth, J. R. (II)	Olney	Olney Circuit
Chappell, P. E.	Brownwood	First Church
*Chenewoth, E. B.	Pueblo, Colo.	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Belton	Belton
Chisholm, J. W.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Christopher, Paul	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
Chunn, M. M.	Waco	Herring Ave.
Clark, H. B.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Clark, M. W.	Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
*Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	Superannuate
Clarke, W. A.	Salado	Salado
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin	Bunyan
Cole, W. H.	Ft. Worth	Trinity
Connell, W. L.	Blum	Blum
Conway, Ephraim (II)	Ranger	Ranger Circuit
Covington, T. A.	Dallas	Superannuate
Cox, B. M.	Barry	Barry

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Craig, W. C.....	Crawford.....	Crawford
Crain, H. W.....	Weatherford.....	Weatherford Cir. N.
Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Assoc. Sec. Lay Act.
Crawford, Roy L.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
Creed, J. J.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
Crosby, R. A.....	Ft. Worth.....	Englewood
Crowe, C. M.....	Waxahachie.....	Waxahachie
Crow, B. S.....	Waco.....	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas, 3410 Haynes.....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Ft. Worth.....	Presiding Elder
Culwell, J. W.....	Prairie Hill.....	Prairie Hill
Culwell, S. L.....	Taylor.....	Taylor
Cunningham, W. P. (II).....	Hico.....	Hico
Curry, J. B.....	Waco.....	St. Johns
Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Gustine.....	Gustine
*Daniel, C. W.....	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4.....	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L. (IV).....	Jarrell.....	Jarrell
Davenport, R. H.....	Kirvin.....	Kirvin
Davis, Geo. W.....	Olney.....	Olney
*Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger.....	Superannuate
Dow, Victor.....	Thrall.....	Thrall-Lawrence
Dunson, Wallace N.....	Bronte.....	Bronte
Edmiaston, B. B.....	Bangs.....	Bangs
Edwards, Hayden.....	Malone.....	Malone
Ellis, T. D.....	Granbury.....	Granbury
*Ellis, T. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Supernumerary
*Evans, B. A.....	Blythe, Cal.....	Superannuate
Evans, J. L.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton
Evans, P. W.....	Britton.....	Britton
Farmer, J. D.....	Cranfills Gap.....	Cranfills Gap
Fee, Z. R.....	Boyce.....	Boyce
Felder, L. L.....	Weatherford.....	Presiding Elder
Ferguson, J. T.....	Ft. Worth.....	Forest Hill
Ferguson, W. C.....	Moody.....	Moody Circuit
Fisher, W. S. (I).....	Sipe Springs.....	Sipe Springs
Flynn, W. A.....	Carlton.....	Carlton
Francis, Henry.....	Hutto.....	Hutton-Jonah
Franklin, A. W.....	Eliasville.....	Eliasville
Gafford, A. S.....	Ft. Worth.....	Missouri Ave.
Gardner, J. T.....	Maypearl.....	Maypearl
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche.....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Azle.....	Azle
*Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Cleburne.....	Cleburne Circuit
Gilmore, S. P.....	Waco.....	Superannuate
Goodenough, H. S.....	Breckenridge.....	Breckenridge
Goodloe, R. W.....	S. M. U. Dallas.....	Church History
Gordon, E. R.....	Ft. Worth.....	Weatherford St.
*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.....	Temple.....	First Church
Greebon, G. M. (II).....	Santo.....	Santo
Greenhaw, L. M. (IV).....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
Gwaltney, W. G.....	Haslett.....	Haslett
Hall, A. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Boulevard

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Hall, H. R.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston	Superannuate
Hankla, W. L.	Waco	Wesley
Harrell, W. E.	Penelope	Penelope
*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H.	Hamlin	Superannuate
Hartsfield, Gaston	Waco	Austin Ave.
Hawk, E. B.	S. M. U. Dallas	Dean Theological Schl.
Haynes, A. C.	Comanche	Comanche
Hays, M. C.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Hays, J. M.	Rogers	Rogers
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, C. C.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Hearon, W. J.	Hillsboro	Line St.
Heizer, R. H.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Helm, A. J.	Eolian	Eolian
Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Gorman	Gorman
Hightower, I. E.	Edcuch	Superannuate
Hook, T. Wesley	Alvarado	Alvarado
Howell, Z. L.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Huckabee, I. T.	Graford	Graford
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
Ingram, F. H.	Temple Rt.	Midway-Cedar Creek
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Meridian	Meridian
Isbell, J. F.	Godley	Godley
James, R. P.	Thornton	Thornton
Jones, W. T.	Morgan	Morgan-Koperl
Jones, C. P.	Ft. Worth	Hemphill Hts.
Johnson, F. E.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Johnson, Roy (II)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Keener, W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimble, B. E.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Kinchele, G. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Holland	Holland
Kramer, B. W.	Cisco	Twelfth St.
Landrum, H. B.	Burleson	Burleson
Langston, R. A.	Ft. Worth	Arlington Hts.
LaPrade, R. J.	Graham	Graham
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Supernumerary
Leggett, J. W.	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
Lightfoot, E. H.	Brownwood	Central
*Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
Little, M. K.	Ft. Worth, 2327 Marigold	Superannuate
Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate
Marlin, H. D.	Handley	Handley
Marney, A. K.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
Mason, J. J.	Ennis	Ennis
Mayne, J. W.	Ft. Worth	Meadowbrook
McAfee, J. U.	Killeen	Killeen
McCauley, D. R.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
McCord, B. L. (III)	Bazette	Bazette
*McCullough, W. S. P.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
McDaniel, H. R. (III)	Aquilla	Aquilla

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McVey, D. E.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
†Millis, V. J.	Houston, 732 Arlington	Superannuate
†Miner, Ora.	Dallas	Supernumerary
Morgan, G. A.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
*Morphis, W. J.	Los Angeles, 3331 W. 54	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Morton, C. N.	Ft. Worth	College Hts.
Morton, O. A.	Milsap	Milsap
Moss, W. W.	Rice	Rice
Nance, H. H.	Burkett	Burkett-Crosscut
Nation, R. W.	Milford	Milford
Neal, J. M.	Huntsville	Gen'l Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Corsicana	First Church
*Neill, W. A.	Dallas, 2331 Alaska	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.	Waco	Lakeview-Elm Mott
Noble, W. W.	Belton	Superannuate
†Nollner, R. E.	Ft. Worth	Sec'y Youth Movement
Odom, O. O.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Ogle, T. S.	Wortham	Wortham
Oglesby, J. C.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Oliver, J. L.	Tolar	Tolar-Bluffdale
Page, Earl	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
*Paton, J. W.	Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Patterson, E. R.	Waxahachie Rt.	Bethel
Patterson, J. Fred.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Percival, R. G.	Ft. Worth	Assistant 1st Church
Phelan, M.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
Pittman, W. W.	Frost	Frost
Plunkett, A. T.	Valera	Valera
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashby	Superannuate
Pope, Kenneth	Georgetown	Georgetown
Porter, A. D.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Porter, D. K.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Porter, H. S.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Potcet, Horace	Richland	Richland
Price, R. H.	Forreston	Forreston
Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Ramsey, J. D.	Strawn	Strawn
†Ray, F. A.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Ray, J. L.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
*Reese, R. L.	Abilene	Superannuate
Revis, L. A. (I)	S. M. U. Dallas	Student
Rentfro, J. N.	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
Riley, P. E.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Sanders, H. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Scarlett, E. N.	Clifton	Clifton
Schlueter, G. A.	Ft. Worth, 2616 Univ.	Exec. Sec'y Bd. Educa.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas	Com. Sch. Theol. S.M.U.
Seymour, L. W.	Winters	Winters
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ft. Worth	Sylvania
Shearer, G. W.	Arlington	Arlington
Shipp, W. E.	Springtown	Springtown
*Shrader, H. P.	Corsicana	Superannuate

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Shugart, C. O.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Shuler, J. W. W.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Shuler, P. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Siceloff, J. A.	Coleman	Coleman
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Superannuate
Singleton, F. E.	Weatherford	First Church
Sisserson, C. H.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Smith, C. Q.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Smith, G. G.	Scranton	Scranton
Smith, Hubert C.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, W. F.	Thornton, Rt. 4	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Smith, Paxton	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conference Evangelist
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Son, Thad E. (I)	Purdon	Purdon-Harmony
Sory, R. O.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
Standlee, A. G.	Bruceville	Bruceville-R.-M.
Stanford, E. R.	Eastland	Eastland
Stanford, P. T.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Stephens, Oran	Red Oak	Red Oak
Story, T. G.	McGregor	McGregor
*Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Supt. Woodman Home
Studer, R. M. Jr. (I)	Oenaville	Oenaville
Swearingen, E. W.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Swindall, E. P.	Blanket	Blanket
Thompson, H. B.	Ft. Worth	South Side
Thrash, F. W.	Arlington, Rt. 3	Eules
Tinkle, J. N.	Venus	Venus
Trammell, James (I)	Covington	Covington
Turner, F. L.	Cisco	First Church
Turner, M. A.	Hewitt	Hewitt-Bosqueville
Turney, A. E.	Italy	Italy
Tyson, J. F.	Ft. Worth, 1815 Denver	Superannuate
Utley, P. W.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Vanderpool, L. R.	Cooledge	Cooledge
Vanderpool, W. H.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Vaughn, W. H.	Magnolia, Ark.	Superannuate
Veatch, W. T.	May	May-Birds
Vinsant, W.	Waco	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.	Graham	Graham Circuit
Waddill, F. O.	Dawson	Dawson
Walker, E. R.	Ferris	Ferris
*Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.	Ft. Worth, 2520 McKinley	Superannuate
Walker, M. A.	Carbon	Carbon
Walker, P. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Superannuate
Walkup, J. A.	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
Wallace, R. T.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Ward, W. W.	Mexia	Mexia
Weathers, J. B.	Winters, Rt.	Drasco-Pumphrey
Webb, Atticus	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Sal. League
Whitefield, J. W.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Wilkerson, C. A.	Winchell	Winchell

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address	Appointment
Wilkins, C. E.....	Moody.....	Moody
Williams, H. W.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Gen'l Bd. Ch. Education
Williams, J. D. F.....	Ft. Worth.....	Ext. Sec'y Bd. Educa.
Williams, S. W.....	Ft. Worth.....	Central
Willingham, R. R.....	Weatherford.....	Circuit South
*Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Wilson, J. T.....	Caddo.....	Caddo
Wisdom, E. M.....	Bartlett.....	Bartlett
Wooten, C. D.....	Eddy.....	Eddy
Wright, C. R.....	Ft. Worth.....	Commissioner Hospital
Wright, C. S.....	Corsicana.....	Presiding Elder
*Wright, G. R.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.....	Granger.....	Granger
Young, R. B.....	Coleman.....	Superannuate

## SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Freeman, Sam G.....	Indian Creek.....	Indian Creek
Mauldin, Alvin.....	Wingate.....	Wingate
Gillis, D. P.....	Granbury.....	Granbury Circuit
Summers, Luther.....	Granbury.....	Granbury Mission
Darwood, I. R.....	Eureka.....	Eureka
Douglas, L. E.....	Duffau.....	Duffau
Stone, R. F.....	Gatesville.....	Gatesville Circuit
Jackson, H. E.....	Iredell.....	Iredell Circuit
Siler, Geo.....	Pearl.....	Pearl
Lloyd, H. B.....	Round Rock.....	Round Rock
Huddleston, Floyd.....	Waco.....	Waco Circuit
Ferrill, A. W.....	West.....	Bell Springs, etc.

**LAY DELEGATES**

\*Indicates absent. †Indicates late.

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	A. O. Newman, Coleman
Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	Mrs. R. O. Sory, Brownwood
E. H. Baker, Winters	*Dr. A. M. Bowden, May
Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Bangs	J. E. Brewer, Ballinger
Elgin Davidson, Winters Rt.	Frank O'Hearn, Brownwood
J. M. Skaggs, Winters	J. H. Montgomery, Brownwood

**Alternates Seated**

J. B. Pace, Winters

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Ernest Maxwell, Breckenridge	B. E. McGlamery, Eastland
*Mrs. W. E. Barron, Desdemona	†J. T. Shillingburg, Dublin
Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman	*Levi McCollum, Rising Star
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco	L. B. Morton, DeLeon

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

Roy Anderson, Cleburne	Tom Hudson, Alvarado
Tom W. Hines, Venus	Mrs. G. D. Boyd, Grandview
Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville	W. O. Hopper, Cleburne
Mrs. M. A. Walker, Joshua	Mrs. J. J. Wickham

**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

Boyce Martin, Corsicana	J. H. Farmer, Dawson
J. P. Johnson, Blooming Grove	Mrs. A. K. Marney, Corsicana
S. W. South, Rice	Mrs. J. S. Callicutt, Corsicana
Mrs. E. L. Crow, Mexia	R. E. Huling, Emhouse
Mrs. C. S. Wright, Corsicana	H. L. Spiker, Mexia
L. K. Carraway, Corsicana	

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

Mrs. F. P. Culver, 2119 Park Place	J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College
E. J. White, Washer Brothers	C. E. Baker, 614 Parkdale
J. R. Edwards, Live Stk. Excg. Bldg.	*H. E. Gammage, 2008 Forrest Park
Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	C. Epperly, 3501 Meadowbrook
Mrs. R. W. Bonham, 1420 Gould	W. Erskine Williams, 811 5th Ave.
C. F. Webb, 802 West Richmond	*John Arnold, Arlington
C. C. Coleman, 2327 Tierney Rd.	*Chauncey Weiler, Handley
L. Berry, 3240 Jennings Ave.	G. T. Bludworth, 1707 Thomas Place
J. B. Baker, Box 824	Mrs. J. N. Whitehurst, 4410 Meadow-
W. J. Baker, 807 Lamar	brook
*Mrs. W. H. Coleman, 1518 Vaughn	*W. C. Farris, Mansfield

**Alternates Seated**

Mrs. W. K. Buckley, 401 W. Terrell	Mrs. J. B. Baker, Box 828
Mrs. A. W. Hall, 1608 Boulevard	Mrs. M. W. Clark, 3008 Swartz

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

*R. B. Miller, Hamilton	Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville
Tom Parks, Clifton	*W. S. Amsler, McGregor
Leake Ayres, Gatesville	J. L. Campbell, Jonesboro
Mrs. H. T. Johnson, Waco	Hoyle E. Hackney, McGregor

**Alternates Seated**

C. J. Shook, Pearl	Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills
--------------------	--------------------------------

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

*J. S. Fox, Granger	Mrs. E. R. Everett, Belton
F. F. Downs, Temple	*W. F. Cowan, Belton
*J. D. Seiders, Taylor	*J. C. Kuhlman, Holland
*H. C. Smith, Killeen	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Mrs. Fred W. Buchanan, Jarrell	

**Alternates Seated**

J. D. Starnes, Taylor

**WACO DISTRICT**

*A. J. Kincannon, Eddy	Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Waco
Hon. Nat Harris, Waco	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Waco
Judge G. W. Barcus, Waco	R. Wendorf, West
Mrs. J. B. Curry, Mart	G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville
Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco	L. D. Barnett, Hillsboro Rt.
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco	B. T. Edwards, Bruceville
Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney	Mrs. E. R. Stanford, Waco
*W. F. Barnett, Waco	

**Alternates Seated**

Mrs. W. H. Cole, Groesbeck

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

John Rice, Ferris	*Mrs. J. K. Parr, Hillsboro
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro	Mrs. W. P. Dooley, Hillsboro
*Dewitt Rice, Midlothian	W. E. Bell, Red Oak
*J. D. Keys, Waxahachie	H. W. Kelley, Boyce
H. P. Barclay, Ennis	*J. F. Tidwell, Ennis
†H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	

**Alternates Seated**

G. R. Thomas, Ennis

Mrs. S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

†Sam Bird, Olney	P. K. Deats, Graham
Hon. H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	*W. F. Nelson, Mineral Wells
R. G. Boger, Weatherford	*J. A. Brown, Aledo
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells	*M. A. Edwards, Thurber
Mrs. J. J. Nation, Azle	*C. J. Cook, Graham



OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin.....	1847	Virginia.....	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens.....			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb.....			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams.....					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis.....			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple.....					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd.....			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson.....					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp.....					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack.....			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas.....					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy.....					1877		Waco
John E. Akin.....					1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler.....		Memphis.....	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton.....	1855	East Texas.....	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack.....	1830	Tennessee.....	1866		1879	S'I	Centerville
S. D. Akin.....					1880		Graham
J. R. White.....					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines.....					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry.....					1881		
C. McGuire.....					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed.....			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark.....	1877	N. W. Texas.....	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker.....	1842	S. Carolina.....	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner.....		N. W. Texas.....			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane.....	1837	Georgia.....	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison.....	1856	Tennessee.....	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell.....	1867	Texas.....		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie.....	1877	Arkansas.....	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood.....	1850	S. Carolina.....	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough.....	1836	Tennessee.....	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes.....		Georgia.....	1866		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry.....	1865	Alabama.....	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield.....					1889	S'd	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford.....	1839	Mississippi.....	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton.....	1884	North Texas.....	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore.....	1843	Alabama.....	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines.....	1866	N. W. Texas.....	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen
James Johnson.....	1849	Texas.....	1866	15	1891	S'd	San Jacinto Co.
Wm. Vaughan.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	45	1891	S'd	Stephenville
J. Fred Cox.....	1860	Texas.....	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1866	44	1892	S'd	Hillsboro
M. D. Reynolds.....	1872	Kentucky.....	1884	16	1892	E	Stanford Chapel
W. W. Henderson.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1872	20	1893	S'd	Nicholsville, Ky.
R. H. Simpson.....	1884	N. W. Texas.....	1884	9	1893	E	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. H. Dickey.....	1874	Holston.....	1885	17	1893	S'd	Marble Falls
James Mackey.....	1853	Arkansas.....	1876	40	1893	E	Temple
George W. Graves.....	1860	Texas.....	1866	33	1893	E	Waco
J. T. Hosmer.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	11	1893	S'd	Georgetown
J. M. Jones.....	1841	Arkansas.....	1866	41	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
Jere Reese.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	10	1894	S'd	Parker County
James Grant.....	1859	Arkansas.....	1873	22	1894	S'd	Cleburne
W. G. Conner.....	1843	S. Carolina.....	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong.....	1871	Missouri.....	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver.....	1849	Arkansas.....	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup.....	1839	Mississippi.....	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
I. W. Sanson.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1893	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1893	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19	1893	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1863	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1882	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas.....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis.....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas.....	1906	24	1918	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.....	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	13	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas.....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas.....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis.....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville.....	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas.....	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama.....	1916	31	1918	S'd	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina.....	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas.....	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville.....	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Gen. Texas.....	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas.....	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis.....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee.....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Gen. Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Gen. Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama.....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas.....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi.....	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas.....	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas.....	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas.....	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	.....	1927	E	Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong.....	1881	Texas.....	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus.....	1882	N. W. Texas.....	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. F. Boone.....	1865	Texas.....	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman.....	1906	N. W. Texas.....	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris.....	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway.....	1884	So. Texas.....	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story.....	1902	Texas.....	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter.....	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	1908	N. W. Texas.....	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	.....	1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss.....	1878	Texas.....	1890	.....	1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphiss.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford.....	1881	Texas.....	1892	.....	1931	Se	Midlothian
L. P. Leach.....	1914	Gen. Texas.....	1914	.....	1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes.....	1921	Central Texas.....	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Walter Griffith.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	28	1932	Se	Barry

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
E. M. Sweet.....	1875	Transfer.....	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire.....	1899	N. W. Texas.....	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth.....	1901	Texas.....	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Collie.....	1873	Louisville.....	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth
A. C. Lackey.....	1909	Orders.....	1909	....	1932	Se	Carlton
H. Bishop.....	1868	N. W. Texas.....	1868	51	1933	Se	Dallas
C. S. McCarver.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	....	1933	Se	Plainview
C. V. Oswalt.....	1884	N. W. Texas.....	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham.....	1885	Texas.....	1893	....	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell.....	1886	N. Alabama.....	1894	....	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark.....	1897	N. Alabama.....	1911	....	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt.....	1885	.....	1905	....	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong.....	1872	Texas.....	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan.....	1893	N. Alabama.....	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson.....	1891	Tennessee.....	1911	42	1933	E	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1933	E	Lorena

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1932

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie.....	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield.....	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana.....	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton.....	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco.....	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford.....	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana.....	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert.....	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco.....	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton.....	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth.....	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne.....	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown.....	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana.....	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas.....	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford.....	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton.....	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene.....	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana.....	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco.....	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood.....	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne.....	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana.....	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple.....	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood.....	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo.....	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco.....	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford.....	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic.....	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne.....	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple.....	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana.....	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco.....	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco.....	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford.....	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood.....	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco.....	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger.....	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland.....	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana.....	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

**Opening**—The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the sixty eighth session (which is the 24th since the division), at 7:30 p. m., November 8th, 1933, in the First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas. Bishop Samuel Ross Hay, D. D. LLD., presiding.

Hymn 146 "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung, followed by the recital of the Apostles Creed. Rev. M. K. Little, the oldest surviving member of the Conference in point of service, led in prayer.

The local choir rendered a beautiful anthem, "Nearer My God to Thee".

Psalm 103 was read responsively.

**Organization**—The secretary of the former session called the roll and the following answered, (see list).

A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination the following assistants were elected: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, A. C. Haynes, Roy L. Crawford, W. N. Dunson, and C. H. Sisserson. Marcus M. Chunn was elected editor of the Conference Journal and a member of the secretarial staff.

F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary and on his nomination the following assistants, C. O. Hightower, first assistant, and the following in order as District assistants: E. W. Swearingen, C. A. Wilkerson, J. L. Oliver, T. D. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, Alvin Mauldin, Horace Poteet, A. K. Marney, Paxton Smith, F. A. Ray, J. B. Weathers, A. G. Standlee, J. U. McAfee, J. L. Davenport, Oran Stephens, J. Fred Patterson, J. T. Gardner, J. L. Ray, C. E. Wade and W. E. Shipp.

**Hours of Meeting**—Dr. J. W. Bergin made a motion that the hours of meeting and adjourning be 8:30 a. m. and 12:30 p. m. respectively with the main auditorium as the bar of the conference and the motion prevailed.

**Order**—Dr. Bergin moved that immediately following the receiving of the class into full connection and announcing the transfers into the conference we proceed with the election of delegates to the General Conference. This was ordered.

**Welcome**—Mr. Boyce Martin and Mrs. J. S. Callicut gave words of welcome in a cordial manner. Dr. P. M. Baker, pastor of the 3rd Ave. Presbyterian church, welcomed the visitors on the part of the Corsicana Ministerial Association. Bishop Hay in a gracious way responded to the hospitable welcome.

**Nominations**—Rev. R. O. Sory read the report of the presiding elders nominating the standing committees, which was adopted as read; (see Standing Committees).

**Greetings**—Rev. J. W. Chisholm brought tender words of greetings from Rev. C. H. Ellis, who on his 90th birthday is active and thinking of his former relation with this body. On motion of Dr. F. P. Culver the secretary was instructed to send response.

**Memorials**—Dr. J. E. Crawford moved that a committee of three clerical and two laity be appointed to receive and report all memorials to the General Conference and the committee appointed follows: Dr. Gaston

Hartsfield, J. A. Siceloff, T. E. Bowman, W. Erskine Williams and Hal H. Cherry.

**Introductions**—Among those introduced to the conference were J. W. Chisholm, W. B. McKeown, W. L. Hankla, G. A. Morgan, J. D. Farmer and Dr. Chas. C. Selecman.

**Nominations**—P. E. Riley and E. W. Bridges were placed on the board of trustees of superannuate homes to fill vacancies.

**Adjournment**—With announcements being completed, the doxology was sung and Dr. P. M. Martin pronounced the benediction.

### SECOND DAY, THURSDAY MORNING

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order promptly at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Hay presiding. After a song, "Revive Us Again", was sung, led by Hayden Edwards, Dr. W. H. Coleman read part of I John 3rd chapter and following brief comments led in prayer.

**Journal**—The Journal of the previous session was read and approved.

**Roll**—The names of all who were not present at the previous session were called and they answered as the roll will indicate.

Various alternates were seated (see roll).

**Admission**—Who are admitted into full connection was called and the following made their reports and were received into full connection: Wallace W. Pittman, B. L. McCord, H. W. Crain, H. R. McDaniels and V. Cyrus Barcus; made their reports, and after being called to the altar Bishop Hay gave a very fitting address and these men were received by unanimous vote into the Central Texas Conference.

When the names of R. F. Stone, Alvin Mauldin and A. B. Nichols, members of the class of the second year, were called, they asked for discontinuance and it was so ordered.

**Order of the Day**—As ordered at the previous session, the hour for election of delegates to the next General Conference had arrived, and the clergy and laity were divided for the election.

Judge H. C. Shropshire made a motion that all ballots must contain the exact number of votes or be cast out and it was so done.

The tellers named were as follows, clerical, M. M. Chunn, W. N. Dunson, W. G. Gwaltney, J. H. Baldrige, B. B. Edmiaston, A. S. Gafford, J. Fred Patterson, E. R. Walker and R. C. Edwards.

For the laity, C. H. Sisserson, B. E. McGlamery, Roy Anderson, C. E. Baker, Roy Boger, Hoyle Hackney and L. K. Carraway. The first ballot was spread.

**Southwestern Advocate**—Dr. A. J. Weeks addressed the audience on the plan and purpose of the Southwestern Advocate. Dr. W. B. Andrews moved that we voice our approval to support the plan and it was so accepted by rising vote.

**Question 1**.—"Who are admitted on trial" was asked and answered as follows: Thad E. Son from the Cleburne District, Andrew Revis from the Dallas District, Robert Morris Studer, Jr., from the Gatesville District,

James Trammell from the Gatesville District and Wm. Solomon Fisher from the Waxahachie District. They were duly recommended, and having met all requirements were admitted on trial.

**Second Year**—The names of the following were called and their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year, John Robert Caruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Geo. M. Greebon, Roy Johnson and W. P. Cunningham.

**Third Year**—The third year class was called and the following advanced to the fourth year, L. M. Greenhaw, S. A. Baker, G. A. Brown, Hayden Edwards and J. L. Davenport.

**Located**—When the name of S. O. Crouch was called, his character was passed and he was located on motion of his presiding elder R. A. Langston.

**Methodist Hospital**—Dr. Truman Terrell addressed the conference on the work of the Methodist Hospital. The conference arose as a token of thanks for the work of the speaker. Bishop Hay stated that after earnest requests had come he had agreed to appoint Dr. C. R. Wright the Hospital Commissioner.

**Southern Methodist University**—Dr. C. C. Selecman addressed the audience on the work of Southern Methodist University.

**Lay Ballot**—The first lay ballot was announced as follows: 89 votes cast, 45 election, Roy Anderson 57, Hal H. Cherry 52, J. R. Edwards 47 and B. E. McGlamery 46 and they were declared elected. Second ballot spread.

**Question 21**, was answered in part when the names of W. H. Coleman, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hooper, Edmund Heinsohn, R. C. Edwards, A. L. Scales, J. S. Cook, E. H. Maddox and J. D. Jordan. were called, they had their characters passed and the ones present made reports.

**Fourth Year**—The class of the fourth year composed of W. C. Craig, Paxton Smith, E. R. Walker, and P. W. Walker was called and they were elected to elders orders.

**San Antonio Home**—Mrs. R. L. Culberson, superintendent of the San Antonio Mission and Training School, represented this work and presented a beautiful rug made by one of the inmates of this home, which was received for Central Texas by Mrs. J. W. Spivey to be placed in the Woman's building at Mt. Sequoyah. H. B. Thompson spoke favorable to the institution.

**Publishing House**—The Methodist Publishing interest was presented by Mr. Pierce, the manager of the Dallas branch.

**Leave of Absence**—Rev. D. A. Chisholm was granted a leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**Lay Ballot**—The second lay ballot reported 90 votes cast, 46 to elect with Judge Nat Harris 52 votes and Roy G. Boger 49 votes and both were elected.

**Clerical Ballot**—The first clerical ballot was read. Two hundred and twenty-three votes were cast. Necessary to elect, 112. J. E. Crawford received 160, F. P. Culver 130, A. D. Porter 115, P. E. Riley 115, and they were elected.

**Afternoon**—The conference was ordered by motion to adjourn upon casting another ballot, to meet at 3 p. m.



**Adjournment**—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. A. J. Weeks.

### SECOND DAY, THURSDAY AFTERNOON

**Opening**—Bishop Hay called the conference to order at 3 p. m.

"Amazing Grace" was sung, after which Dr. J. H. Groseclose led in prayer.

**Introductions**—The following were introduced, Dr. J. H. Groseclose, G. C. French, T. S. Barcus and S. W. Williams.

**Lay Ballot**—The third lay ballot was read as follows: 84 votes cast, 43 to elect, Mrs. J. W. Spivey 44 and Boyce Martin 43 and they were elected.

**Second Clerical**—The second clerical ballot was 212 votes cast with W. W. Ward receiving 117 votes and elected.

Both lay and clerical ballots were spread.

**Tyler College**—Dr. D. R. Glass of the Colored Methodist College at Tyler addressed the conference, an offering was made for his work which amounted to \$101.32 and the secretary receipted for same.

**Supernumerary**—The names of T. W. Ellis and P. W. Layne were called and they were referred for supernumerary relation. J. T. Wilson was placed on the effective list.

**Superannuated**—The following names were called and they were referred for superannuation, H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, J. J. Rape, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, J. H. Walker, C. E. Simpson:

**Memoirs**—The following were referred to the committee on memoirs as they had died during the year: A. C. Lackey, C. V. Oswalt, C. S. McCarver, Horace Bishop, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, R. C. Armstrong, J. W. Holt, J. W. Cowan, J. F. Clark, C. S. Field, Sam G. Thompson and J. W. Fort.

**Ballot**—The lay ballot for alternates resulted in no election.

The third clerical ballot elected Dr. E. B. Hawk.

Ballots again spread.

Lay alternates resulted in the following election W. Erskine Williams, H. H. Simmons.

The third lay alternate and fourth clerical ballot resulted in no elections.

**Anti-Saloon League**—Rev. Atticus Webb addressed the conference.

**Ballot**—The fourth lay alternate elected Mrs. W. C. Guggolz.

The fifth clerical ballot resulted in the election of J. W. Bergin and C. Q. Smith, completing the list of delegates. The ballot was spread for clerical alternates.

**Superannuate**—Rev. W. B. Andrews spoke concerning superannuate homes and endowment.

**Question 21** was again called with the preachers of the Brownwood, Cisco, and Cleburne Districts having their characters passed and they reported.

**Ballot**—The first clerical alternate ballot resulting in the election of T. Edgar Neal and R. O. Sory. Second ballot spread.

The second ballot elected L. L. Felder.

**Adjournment**—J. M. Neal was granted leave of absence. Dr. J. W. Johnson was announced to preach at 7:30 p. m. After other announcements the conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Hay.

### THIRD DAY, FRIDAY MORNING

**Opening**—The Conference stood singing "In the Cross" after which Rev. P. T. Stanford led in prayer. Bishop Hay called for the reading of the previous day's Journal, which was done.

**Vacancies**—S. L. Culwell was elected on the Board of Missions in the place of Edmund Heinsohn, and C. M. Crowe was elected to fill the vacancy of J. S. Cook on the Board of Finance.

**Orders**—Hubert W. Crain was elected to elders orders.

**Motion**—Rev. W. B. Andrews moved to send a letter to Rev. W. S. P. McCullough, who is very sick, and it was done by the secretary.

**Memorial**—Rev. J. N. Rentfro read a memorial to the General Conference from the Brownwood District concerning changing of dates of meeting of Annual Conferences from November to June and the memorial was defeated.

**Ministerial Supply**—Dr. J. E. Crawford read a report of the committee on ministerial supply and training. Dr. F. P. Culver made a motion to amend.

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINISTERIAL SUPPLY AND SUPPORT

We, your Commission on Ministerial Supply and Support, beg leave to submit our report as follows:

The first responsibility of a church is to provide worship and religious instruction for its own members and constituents, and the prime requisite in meeting this responsibility is the pastor, who is free to devote his time and energies to his ministerial duties. This necessitates provision for an adequate support for him and his family.

### Elements Involved in Adequate Support

While the needs of preachers vary with geography, dependents, and other factors, nevertheless there are certain fundamental elements in an adequate ministerial support that apply to all. These elements are (1) material needs, such as food, clothing, shelter, and travel; (2) cultural needs, including books, magazines, attendance upon training schools, conferences, and institutes, and the education of children; (3) giving—the minister has many calls for help to which he should be able to make a reasonable response and should be in position to set a worthy example of liberality before his people; (4) saving—a modest provision for a rainy day, emergencies, retirement and old age are a legitimate part of a support that is adequate and equitable.

In view of the sharp rise in the price of commodities, and in harmony with the appeal of the President of the United States concerning the increase of wages, we urge every charge in the conference to make an honest and faithful effort to provide an adequate salary in the light of all the elements involved.

### Minimum Salary Standard

Our investigation of the needs of our under-paid men and of experiments being conducted in other communions, particularly in a large number of conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, leads us to the conviction that it is a wise policy for an annual conference to establish a basic minimum salary standard for its members who are on the effective list. We recommend, therefore, that our conference fix \$1000 and a house as the minimum standard of support for its effective members. Looking toward the realization of this goal we recommend:

1. The encouragement and stimulation of sub-standard charges to measure up to the minimum, and the re-grouping of churches as far as practicable to aid in attaining this end.

2. The payment of the highest possible percentage on the benevolences by every charge that the largest returns may be realized on the apportionment for Conference Missions.

3. The Commission has had placed at its disposal the sum of \$1000 to be administered in behalf of the most necessitous cases that may arise in the interim of the annual conference according to the plan of contributing to each District one-tenth of the amount raised by each District for this purpose.

Fourth: The Commission will receive voluntary contributions to a Fellowship fund, on the following basis: from preachers occupying stations or charges which paid their pastors more than \$1,000.00 and less than \$1,499.00 the preceding Conference year,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1% of said whole salary; from preachers occupying stations or charges which paid their pastors more than \$1,499.00 and less than \$1,999.00 the preceding Conference year, 1% of said whole salary; from preachers occupying stations or charges which paid their pastors more than \$1,999.00 and less than \$2,999.00 the preceding Conference year,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ % of said whole salary; from preachers occupying stations or charges which paid their pastors more than \$2,999.00 the preceding Conference year, 2% of said whole salary; the Commission to distribute from said Fellowship fund to the most necessitous cases in each District.

### Ministerial Efficiency

While better support will make possible and stimulate better work, it must not be overlooked that ministerial efficiency is absolutely essential to the solution of the problem of adequate ministerial support. The

Church demands and has a right to demand a more uniformly efficient ministry to go with a better financial support. This demand cannot be ignored as an integral part of the problem of adequate support. The two are inseparably linked together. There is no stimulus that can permanently maintain a ministry that is not itself effective. No vocation makes greater demands upon those who follow it than the ministry, or requires more diversified gifts. It is imperative, therefore, that candidates for the ministry make the best possible preparation for their work, and that those in active service continue to read and study and use every available means of increasing their efficiency.

#### Stewardship Cultivation

In conclusion, we call upon our pastors and official boards to present and practice regularly and faithfully the great truths of Christian Stewardship in every congregation; and to lead our people to contribute not merely out of what they can spare but into the joyous experience of sharing a definite and worthy proportion of their incomes for the support of the ministry and the great connectional causes of our Church.

J. E. Crawford, Chairman  
T. Wesley Hook, Secretary  
G. Alfred Brown  
R. W. Goodloe  
C. H. Sisserson

**Centennial**—Dr. P. E. Riley read a resolution concerning the Methodist Centennial. The report was discussed by A. D. Porter, G. W. Shearer, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. W. Ward, E. B. Hawk, F. P. Culver, C. R. Wright, T. Edgar Neal, Kenneth Pope, and B. E. Kimbrow.

The previous question was moved by J. W. Bergin and the resolution was adopted.

#### RESOLUTION

##### Texas Methodist Centennial

**Whereas**—We have come to the one hundredth anniversary of organized Methodist work in Texas and in this time our Church has grown from a few scattered and unorganized Methodist people to more than 400,000 communicant members, with more than 2,000 houses of worship valued at approximately \$30,000,000, and educational institutions, hospitals, an orphanage, and other church property valued at several million dollars more, and

**Whereas**—It is fitting that we at this time honor the labors of the worthy and devoted men and women who planted and built our Methodism in this State by reviewing this hundred years of history, by calling our own generation of Methodists to a deeper consecration to God, to historic Methodist principles, and that we seek to recapture for ourselves the religious passion of those who made our history what it is,

##### Therefore Be It Resolved:

(1) That this the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Corsicana, Texas, hereby pledges its full co-operation with the other conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas, in celebrating during 1934 of the Centennial of Texas Methodism.

(2) That a committee of three be appointed by this Conference, on nomination by the Cabinet or as may be determined by the Conference, to serve with committees to be appointed by the other Texas conferences,

the whole number to constitute the Joint Commission on the Texas Methodist Centennial. This Commission together with the Bishops in charge of the Texas conferences shall outline and put forward plans for the Centennial celebration.

(3) That this Centennial celebration shall not be a money raising campaign except that local churches may utilize the occasion for raising funds to be directed by themselves. It is our purpose to make it a year of evangelism within and without the Church, a period of spiritual cultivation, and a time when we face our tasks and put ourselves in position to meet them.

(4) That we favor holding the 1934 sessions of the Texas conferences in one city or community at the same time with united inspirational meetings each afternoon and evening, provided arrangements can be made to do this without unduly burdening the members of the conferences. In order that this may be done it is agreed that this conference will meet in 1934 at such place as the Commission may select as the meeting place of all the Texas conferences.

(5) That to take care of necessary expenses in organizing and promoting the Centennial celebration this conference will provide as its share the sum of \$500.

Signed

P. E. Riley  
W. B. Andrews  
J. W. Bergin  
J. M. Wynne

**Question 21, resumed**—The names of all preachers were called in the Corsicana and Ft. Worth Districts, their characters passed and they reported.

**Hospital**—W. Erskine Williams gave the report of the Hospital Board and at the same time represented the General Board and it was adopted:

**TO THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE, IN SESSION AT  
CORNICANA, TEXAS, NOVEMBER 9, 1933.**

The Conference Hospital Board makes the following report:

We had before us a communication from Chas. C. Jarrell, General Secretary of the General Hospital Board. This department of our general work is now of great service to humanity.

At the last session of this Conference a contract was entered into between the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, and Dr. Truman C. Terrell was unanimously indorsed and confirmed. Under that contract, Dr. Terrell guaranteed the operating expenses of the hospital before he received any compensation, he to have any profits made up to February, 1934. The contract further provided that during the period from February, 1934, until October, 1937, Dr. Terrell will pay all operating expenses and all interest on the bonded indebtedness. The report made by Dr. Terrell through the Board of Trustees indicates that the hospital receipts have been sufficient to pay the expenses but that there has been no profit thus far. His report shows that during

the period from October 1, 1932, to September 30, 1933, that 1,372 patients were admitted, and that 322 babies were born in the hospital.

Rev. Frank L. Turner, Hospital Commissioner, has filed with the Hospital Board a report showing collections and disbursements as follows:

The receipts from all sources for the year have been \$5,051.25. This amount has been disbursed under the order of the trustees leaving a balance of cash on hand of \$130.82.

The outstanding statement is his report that during the year a ward has been fully equipped for Negroes in the sub-story of the hospital building, and that already they have received eight patients, and are now in a position to bid for a portion of the hospitalization service from the industrial concerns in Fort Worth. It is his belief that this additional equipment will be of large value to the hospital. The Board believes that he has done a very worthwhile service during this conference year, and extends to him a vote of thanks.

We recommend that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted and to that end we recommend that the month of May be set aside as Golden Cross Enrollment Period.

The terms of the following members of the Board expire at the end of this conference, namely, J. B. Baker, Leon Gross, E. A. Landreth, W. H. McCullough, C. O. Shugart, H. H. Simmons, and J. H. Barwise. We nominate them to succeed themselves.

We further nominate L. L. Felder to take the place of Joseph B. Cook as a member of the Board. His term will expire in 1934.

We recommend that Rev. C. R. Wright be appointed Hospital Commissioner and Golden Cross Director for the ensuing year at a salary of \$100.00 per month.

The Hospital Board desires to extend its thanks to Dr. Truman C. Terrell for his splendid work as Superintendent of the Hospital, and although it may not be necessary under the contract with him, we request that he be elected as Superintendent for the ensuing Conference year.

Respectfully submitted,

Conference Hospital Board

**Question 21, resumed—**

The names of the Gatesville District preachers were called, their characters passed and they reported.

**Felicitations**—When the name of W. W. Ward was called he presented in the name of the Gatesville District preachers a traveling bag to Rev. R. A. Langston, the retiring presiding elder, and the gift was tenderly responded to by Brother Langston.

**Question 21, resumed**—The names of all preachers in the Georgetown, Waco and Waxahachie Districts were called, their characters passed and they made reports.

**Tokens**—E. R. Walker presented Dr. C. R. Wright, retiring elder, a bound volume of personal letters from all pastors of the District and Dr. Wright accepted in a fitting manner. Bishop Hay read a letter he had also placed in the book.

**Question 21, resumed**—The names of all preachers in the Weatherford District were called, characters passed and they made reports.

**Missions**—J. F. Rawls made a very impassioned appeal for the cause of benevolences. Bishop Hay exhorted to the appeal.

**Wesley Bible Chair**—Dr. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin represented this important work.

**Introductions**—Drs. O. T. Cooper, F. M. Richardson and President King Vivion were introduced.

**Announcements**—The announcements were made, including the fact that at 7 p. m. the Methodist Home children would present a program, followed by a sermon by Dr. C. M. Bishop.

**Adjournment**—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. F. M. Richardson.

#### FOURTH DAY, SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The conference convened with the singing of "My Jesus I Love Thee", with Bishop Hay presiding. Rev. Roy A. Langston led in prayer.

**Journal**—The journal of the previous day's proceedings was read and approved.

**Resolution**—J. I. Patterson offered a resolution regarding the apportionments. This was discussed by R. A. Langston, A. C. Haynes, C. Q. Smith, J. W. W. Shuler, W. W. Ward, E. R. Stanford and F. O. Waddill.

W. W. Ward moved to table the resolution. The motion to table was lost.

C. R. Wright, Gid J. Bryan, and Boyce Martin spoke.

E. R. Stanford offered a substitute motion which was lost and the original motion was adopted and reads:

**"Be It Resolved:** First; That for the year 1933-34 this Conference set as a goal the payment of 75% of the total apportionments.

Second: That we instruct the Commission on Budget to distribute all apportionments to the Districts according to the same scale as that of 1932-1933."

**Question 8,** "Who are re-admitted" answered no one.

**Question 10,** "Who are received as preachers from other churches?" answered R. W. Bradford from Weatherford District, who was recognized as a local elder after having conformed to all requirements, in writing.

D. P. Willis had his orders recognized as a local elder, meeting all requirements in person. The former from the Southern Baptist Association and the latter from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

**Question 15,** was answered as the condensed minutes will reveal.

**Question 44,** "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was answered, Ft. Worth.

**Treasurer**—The Conference treasurer, Mr. Leake Ayres, read his report, which follows:

Your treasurer submits the following report:

**MONEY RECEIVED**

District	During Year	At Conference	Total
Brownwood	\$ 1,113.54	\$ 1,956.29	\$ 3,069.83
Cisco	3,074.29	2,209.57	5,283.86
Cleburne	799.11	2,737.30	3,536.41
Corsicana	307.28	5,144.12	5,451.40
Fort Worth	6,355.79	8,937.37	15,293.16
Gatesville	2,069.30	998.32	3,067.62
Georgetown	1,540.26	3,749.75	5,290.01
Waco	2,538.79	4,309.45	6,848.24
Waxahachie	1,473.72	4,870.44	6,344.16
Weatherford	2,235.80	2,301.95	4,537.75
	<u>\$21,507.88</u>	<u>\$37,214.56</u>	<u>\$58,722.44</u>
Conference Apportionment			\$ 90,000.00
General Conference Apportionment			74,380.00
Total			<u>\$164,380.00</u>

Amount collected being 35.72% of total assessment against 33.63% collected last year.

Respectfully submitted,

Leake Ayres,

Conference Treasurer.

**Statistics**—F. O. Waddill read the statistical reports as answered in condensed minutes and tables.

**Thanks**—R. A. Langston moved a vote of thanks to the painstaking work of the statistical staff, which was unanimous.

**Information**—Dr. A. D. Porter moved to have the analysis of the report printed in full and it was so ordered.

**Presiding Elders**—The following presiding elders had their names called, their characters passed and they reported for the respective Districts, R. O. Sory, C. Q. Smith, D. K. Porter, C. S. Wright.

**Introductions**—The following were introduced, Dr. S. S. McKinney, of Texas Conference, J. J. Mason, H. D. Marlin, R. G. Percival and Dr. Hall of the First Presbyterian Church.

**Reports**—The names of the following presiding elders had their names called, their characters passed and they reported, F. P. Culver, R. A. Langston, T. Edgar Neal.

**Auditor**—J. R. Banes read the auditor's report as follows:

Your auditor submits the following report:

The account of the Conference Treasurer of Central Texas Conference, Treasurers on Entertainment, Board of Missions, and Board of Finance have been submitted to me for audit. I have verified these accounts and found them to be in proper balance and well kept.

J. Raleigh Banes, Auditor



**Reports**—The remaining presiding elders had their characters passed and they reported, C. R. Wright, L. L. Felder, and A. D. Porter.

**Vacancy**—M. K. Little nominated A. W. Hall to fill a vacancy on the committee on memoirs and he was elected.

**Christian Literature**—J. M. Wynne moved that the Christian Literature anniversary be held and the report was read by P. W. Evans. The report was spoken to by P. E. Riley and adopted as read:

Your Board of Christian Literature presents the following report and recommendations:

Our Publishing House suffered further loss of business this year, having operated at a loss of \$14,839.56, but the reserve fund enabled it to appropriate \$50,000.00 for the Superannuates, this Conference receiving its part of this appropriation.

Attention is called to the death, March 27, 1933, of Dr. A. J. Lamar, one of the Publishing Agents for about thirty years and a strong factor in the development of the Publishing House and its very large and extensive business.

The minimum of 25,000 subscribers, or one subscriber to every 20 members of our Church in its territory, was not obtained for our Southwestern Advocate, but the editor and publishers announce it was published and delivered to its increased number of subscribers for \$1.00 per year each at a slight profit the past year. While costs of labor and material have increased recently and further such increase is anticipated, the publishers offer to publish the Advocate at the subscription price of \$1.00 for the coming year on a guarantee of a minimum circulation of one subscriber to every 20 members of our Church served by it.

**We recommend:**

1. That our pastors urge the larger circulation and reading of our Church periodicals, particularly the Southwestern Advocate, The World Outlook, and the Nashville Christian Advocate.

2. We endorse and accept the proposition of the publishers to continue the subscription price of the Southwestern Advocate at \$1.00 per year under our guarantee of a minimum of one subscriber for each twenty members of our Church in this Conference and pledge ourselves to live up to our guarantee; and, we set the second Sunday, the 10th day of December, as Southwestern Advocate Day and will undertake to complete securing our pledged quota of Southwestern Advocate subscribers by Friday night, December 15, 1933.

3. We endorse the editorial policy of Dr. Weeks and especially commend his vigorous stand and efforts to maintain State and National Prohibition.

4. We urge the more general use of all our own Church and Sunday School literature and advise extensive use and distribution of tracts and leaflets issued by our Publishing House either free, or at very small cost, affording valuable information about Methodist teachings and practices.

**Memorial**—E. R. Stanford read a memorial which was adopted and is in the report of the committee on memorials. The chair ruled all other such matters must be brought by the committee.

**Education**—The Board of Education submitted their report but it was referred back for further orders.

**Temperance and Social Service**—The Committee on Temperance and Social service read their report. G. W. Shearer submitted an amendment, which was spoken to by J. W. Bergin, R. A. Langston, W. N. Curry, Mac M. Smith, D. K. Porter, J. T. Gardner, O. F. Sensabaugh and R. W. Call.

The amendment was lost.

E. R. Stanford moved the previous question and the report was adopted without amendment as follows:

Your committee on Temperance and Social Service report as follows:

The general let down in moral standards in recent years has imperiled every department of modern life.

The supreme battle of religion has always been that of sustaining high moral standards.

The stampede produced by the millionaire brewers has resulted in the destruction of the Eighteenth Amendment.

In the minds of upright thinking people this was the most benevolent and valuable piece of social legislation ever enacted in any country.

We face the liquor traffic, well-organized, well-financed, and brutally aggressive.

We place ourselves on record as taking up the battle and waging ceaseless warfare against the legalized alcohol business in all its alluring and seductive forms.

We seek the indomitable spirit of the great Dr. George C. Rankin, who led the forces of righteousness and dealt deadly blows to this iniquitous traffic.

We endorse the work of the Anti-Saloon League, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the United Forces for Prohibition.

We further endorse the movement under way to unify all these forces under the direction of the committee on Co-operation and pledge them our loyal support.

We call attention to our pastors and people that the discipline provides for an organization of a Temperance and Social Service Committee in each congregation.

This Committee should function through programs provided by the Woman's Missionary Society, The Young People's Division, and the General Sunday School.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. Atticus Webb as superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League.

We deplore recent legislation permitting race-track gambling. We enter our protest against the gambling craze which is now being carried on in our State. This practice is pervasive of morals and degrading to our Citizenship.

The Legion of the Youth of America organized to study and advance the interest of good Citizenship merits our heartiest support. We welcome this timely movement and recommend the appointment of Rev. R. E. Nollner as its Executive Secretary.

We are in deepest sympathy with the work of Mrs. A. T. Culbertson and ask our pastors to place the San Antonio Mission and Rescue Home before their people.

We recommend the same assessment as last year to this Christ-like work.

We remind our people of the continued deadly influence of the immoral movies and the contagion of vice produced by them.

The eyes of millions of American youth gaze upon movie screens every week to their infinite hurt.

The Church of Jesus Christ must reach these great nerve-centers of the modern world.

It must no longer be said that "The forces which are moulding the future of Civilization lie largely outside of the Church."

The time is ripe for a Crusade in the interests of individual and civic righteousness. The youth of today might be hurled against the pernicious evils undermining the foundations of personal and national life, if only the Church had the dauntless spirit of the Crusaders.

We would back up and support the efforts of our President in his attempt to secure a more righteous distribution of the National income.

The money getting philosophy of life has driven the Nation into perilous waters. Over against the torn and distracted world is the Statesmanship of Jesus. Only a great religious awakening moving life in its deepest centers and transforming the hearts of men can save our decaying civilization.

**Christian Education**—W. W. Ward read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. Dr. C. M. Montgomery was introduced and spoke at length to the report. Dr. Culver offered an amendment to the report. Hon. H. C. Shropshire offered another amendment, retaining Weatherford College. E. R. Stanford offered an amendment to the amendment. R. G. Boger spoke against the amendment to the amendment. The time was extended. E. R. Stanford moved that when we adjourn it be to meet at 2 p. m.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made, among them was the fact that Dr. S. S. McKinney would speak at 7:30 p. m.

**Adjournment**—Bishop Hay pronounced the benediction.

### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference opened promptly at 2 p. m., Bishop Hay presiding. "Blessed Assurance" was sung and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer.

**Journal**—The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

**Discussion Resumed**—The chair stated that R. G. Boger was on the floor at the close of the morning session and he now had the privilege of the floor. Mr. Boger concluded his address.

E. B. Hawk spoke to the amendment.

**Re-Reading**—The chair called for the re-reading of the report which was done. Dr. Hawk requested that the word "recommend" be substituted for "instruct", and "reasonable time" be inserted for exact date and it was agreed upon.

**Point of Order**—E. R. Stanford rose to a point of order which was sustained.

**Vote**—The amendment to the amendment was lost.

The amendment was adopted which requested the Commission to "Preserve Weatherford College and to give the other Colleges a reasonable time to dispose of or meet the demands."

**Gid J. Bryan**—Rev. Gid J. Bryan spoke.

**Addresses**—Dr. King Vivion and T. W. Brabham each addressed the Conference.

**Points of Order**—Dr. Hawk raised a point of order as did C. Q. Smith and they were sustained.

**Original Question**—Dr. Bergin moved the previous question and the joint resolution was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT NO. 1

#### BOARD CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Conference Board of Christian Education has had before it the Report of the Joint Commission on Methodist Educational Work in Texas. In handing you this Report, we beg leave to make the following two Recommendations:

1. That the Report of the Joint Commission of Methodist Educational Work in Texas be received by the Conference.
2. That the Joint Resolution offered the five Conferences of Texas be adopted by the Central Texas Conference and the new Joint Commission be appointed as ordered in the joint resolution.

**Whereas**, there exists the possibility that the Report of the Joint Commission on Methodist Educational work in Texas may not be satisfactory in every detail to all of the five Conferences of Texas,

**And, Whereas**, it is absolutely essential that the vital features of the report be preserved and safeguarded, even though some amendment affecting minor features prevail in one or more Conferences.

**Therefore**, it is hereby agreed that any minor deviations from the report by amendment or substitution shall be referred for final settlement to a Joint Commission to be created as follows:

The Presiding Bishop of each of the five participating Annual Conferences, on nomination by the Conference Board of Christian Education, shall appoint from within the bounds of such Annual Conference six members, three ministers and three laymen, neither of whom shall be a paid employee of any Church College in Texas, who, with an equal number of members similarly appointed from each of the four other Annual Conferences in Texas, shall constitute the Joint Commission on Methodist Educational work in Texas, which Commission shall have plenary powers, and is hereby instructed to act finally in these matters for the several Annual Conferences. It shall also, when necessity arises, function as a Joint Board of Trustees for the Southwestern University System, and is hereby directed to carry out, or modify if necessary, the provisions of this Report.

The adoption of this Joint Resolution by all of the five Conferences empowers the Joint Commission to take final action in all matters incorporated in such amendments to and (or) substitutions for sections of the Report.

**Fraternal**—Dr. R. A. Corn brought fraternal greetings as an official representative from the recent Methodist Protestant Conference held at Wortham, Texas. Bishop Hay fittingly responded.

**Introduction**—Rev. A. T. Miller, local Baptist pastor, was introduced.

**Orphanage**—D. A. Chisholm read the Orphanage report and it was spoken to by the recently elected superintendent of the Methodist Home, Hubert T. Johnson, and the adopted report reads:

### REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

We, your Orphanage Board, submit the following:

The Orphanage has weathered the storm of financial distress as well as could be expected, considering. There are now four hundred children in the Home and an average of more than this number have been maintained in the Home during the year. The urge for admission is far greater now than at any other time in the history of the institution. There is now a waiting list of worthy children of more than one hundred and fifty names, who cannot be received into the Home because of financial conditions. Of course, the general conditions of the country have been the cause of this urgent call for help, and since the number seeking admission is above the average, it is an opportune time for the church to arise to the emergency and assist in the care of these dependent and neglected orphan children in our territory.

The General Board, at its last regular meeting, set the needs for the Home for the next year at \$100,000.00 for the six patronizing conferences. The superintendent will get in touch with the various pastors and set the estimates for next year. This will give the General Board some idea as to whether or not it will be necessary to reduce the number of children in the Home and to make other adjustments in order that the Orphanage may be operated within its income. It is hoped that the reports from the Pastors will be so encouraging that the General Board will feel justified in operating the Home on the same efficient basis and with the same number of children as during the past years.

**Therefore**, it is requested that the patronizing conferences set aside the month of December as a special time to present the needs of the Home to the various congregations, and that the offering to the Home be taken before any other collection in the month of December.

**Memorial Session**—Dr. Bergin moved that the memorial service be held Sunday afternoon at 2 p. m., and it was granted.

**Final Session**—A. D. Porter moved that the final session be held at 7 p. m. Sunday evening, and this was ordered.

**Board of Finance**—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance which was adopted as read:

Your Board of Finance submits its annual report as follows:

The hand of death has rested heavily on the roll of Conference Claimants during the past year. The following have answered the roll-

call of the Church Triumphant during the year and their names automatically pass to the list of "Our Sainted Dead," R. C. Armstrong, Horace Bishop, J. H. Braswell, J. F. Clark, J. W. Cowan, J. W. Holt, A. C. Lackey, C. S. McCarver, C. V. Oswaldt, C. E. Statham, C. S. Field and Mrs. W. F. Lloyd.

We are going into the new conference year with 52 Superannuates and 78 Widows on our list.

We have received from all sources for distribution this year, sums as follows:

From the Publishing House.....	\$ 2,281.86
From the General Board of Finance.....	2,190.27
From Trapp Property.....	92.13
From The Conference Treasurer Approximately..	10,754.82
Total .....	15,319.08

After setting aside 20% of this amount to take care of the more needy cases, we found that we could appropriate \$4.00 per year of service for the superannuates and \$2.66 for the widows and distribution has been made to the claimants on this basis.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. W. B. Andrews as Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment and earnestly request the Presiding Elders and Pastors to give him an opportunity to present this worthy cause to the people.

#### LIST OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1933, WITH APPROPRIATIONS

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
1.	J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Tex.....		44	\$102	\$200
2.	J. S. Bowles, Goldthwaite, Tex.....		37	85	148
3.	E. B. Chenoweth, Pueblo, Colo.....		49	48	84
4.	L. A. Clark, Zephyr, Tex.....		31	72	140
5.	T. A. Covington, Dallas, Tex.....		22	51	88
6.	Ben Crow, Waco, Tex.....		22	51	180
7.	A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Tex.....		25	60	100
8.	W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Tex.....		35	81	140
9.	C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Tex.....		42	97	240
10.	W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Tex.....		44	102	176
11.	B. A. Evans, Blythe, Calif.....		15	36	60
12.	N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Tex.....		28	65	200
13.	W. A. Gilliland, Georgetown, Tex.....		28	65	200
14.	S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Tex.....		14	32	80
15.	J. O. Gore, San John, N. M.....		18	42	140
16.	J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Tex.....		18	42	100
17.	I. F. Harris, Waxahachie, Tex.....		24	55	200
18.	W. H. Harris, Hamlin, Tex.....		32	74	160
19.	J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.....		34	78	180
20.	J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Tex.....		38	88	200
21.	I. E. Hightower, Edcouch, Tex.....		42	97	200
22.	C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Tex.....		39	90	200
23.	W. H. Keener, Ennis, Tex.....		19	46	76
24.	G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Tex.....		27	62	200
25.	W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Tex.....		22	51	200
26.	A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Tex.....		19	42	76

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
27.	M. K. Little,	Dallas, Tex.....	43	99	200
28.	C. W. McCune,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	15	35	80
29.	W. S. P. McCullough,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	40	92	220
30.	F. L. McGehee,	Weatherford, Tex.....	21	48	84
31.	V. J. Millis,	Houston, Tex.....	39	67	116
32.	W. J. Morphis,	Los Angeles, Cal.....	31	72	160
33.	W. A. Neil,	Dallas, Tex.....	17	39	68
34.	W. W. Noble,	Austin, Tex.....	25	56	100
35.	J. W. Patison,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	30	69	220
36.	N. J. Peebles,	Corsicana, Tex.....	18	41	140
37.	J. G. Pollard,	San Antonio, Tex.....	20	46	180
38.	J. J. Rape,	Weatherford, Tex.....	18	41	140
39.	R. L. Reese,	Abilene, Tex.....	19	44	120
40.	H. P. Shrader,	Corsicana, Tex.....	20	67	200
41.	M. M. Smith,	Waco, Tex.....	35	81	200
42.	B. A. Snoddy,	Graham, Tex.....	20	46	180
43.	J. F. Tyson,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	38	88	220
44.	W. H. Vaughan,	Magnolia, Ark.....	44	102	176
45.	W. Vinsant,	Waco, Tex.....	20	46	180
46.	J. E. Walker,	Gorman, Tex.....	27	62	180
47.	R. A. Walker,	Arlington, Tex.....	39	.....	200
48.	W. B. Wilson,	Dallas, Tex.....	36	83	144
49.	G. R. Wright,	Georgetown, Tex.....	36	83	144
50.	R. B. Young,	Coleman, Tex.....	31	72	200
51.	C. E. Simpson,	Itasca, Tex.....	41	.....	225
52.	J. H. Walker,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	36	.....	225

## WIDOWS

1.	Mrs. J. W. Adkisson,	Tyler, Tex.....	10	15	.....
2.	Mrs. B. F. Alsup,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	33	51	120
3.	Mrs. T. S. Armstrong,	Dallas, Tex.....	35	54	100
4.	Mrs. R. C. Armstrong,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	5	.....	14
5.	Mrs. S. C. Baird,	Brownsville, Tex.....	30	46	80
6.	Mrs. J. M. Barcus,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	42	65	112
7.	Mrs. J. B. Berry,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	24	37	64
8.	Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	35	54	120
9.	Mrs. J. M. Bond,	Weatherford, Tex.....	34	52	100
10.	Mrs. J. H. Bowman,	Norton, Tex.....	22	34	60
11.	Mrs. C. E. Brown,	Dallas, Tex.....	34	52	92
12.	Mrs. R. F. Brown,	Cleburne, Tex.....	22	34	60
13.	Mrs. J. H. Braswell,	Canyon, Tex.....	35	.....	120
14.	Mrs. G. F. Campbell,	Seymour, Tex.....	13	20	40
15.	Mrs. J. J. Canafax,	Rising Star, Tex.....	18	28	140
16.	Mrs. A. E. Carraway,	Corsicana, Tex.....	40	62	108
17.	Mrs. J. F. Clark,	Grandview, Tex.....	24	60	100
18.	Mrs. J. Fred Cox,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	28	49	120
19.	Mrs. E. V. Cox,	Brookhaven, Miss.....	31	48	82
20.	Mrs. J. W. Cowan,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	32	88	86
21.	Mrs. W. H. Crawford,	Midlothian, Tex.....	30	46	120
22.	Mrs. J. J. Davis,	Stephenville, Tex.....	15	23	80
23.	Mrs. J. W. Dickenson,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	12	24	32
24.	Mrs. J. B. Dodson,	Stamford, Tex.....	21	32	60
25.	Mrs. J. W. Downs,	Nashville, Tenn.....	22	34	60
26.	Mrs. Jerome Duncan,	Los Angeles, Cal.....	22	34	80
27.	Mrs. C. E. Galagher,	Godley, Tex.....	10	15	100
28.	Mrs. R. V. Galloway,	Ranger, Tex.....	32	49	140
29.	Mrs. G. W. Graves,	Wichita Falls, Tex.....	27	41	72
30.	Mrs. Walter Griffith,	Barry.....	11	17	80

No.	Name	Address	Years Service	General Board	Conference Board
31.	Mrs. J. C. Grimes,	Weatherford, Tex.....	11	17	100
32.	Mrs. E. T. Harrison,	Dallas, Tex.....	7	11	40
33.	Mrs. E. Hightower,	Breckenridge, Tex.....	37	57	100
34.	Mrs. M. S. Hotchkiss,	Sherman, Tex.....	46	71	124
35.	Mrs. W. H. Howard,	Colorado Springs.....	32	49	100
36.	Mrs. C. D. Jordan,	Lampasas, Tex.....	15	23	80
37.	Mrs. W. H. Kenedy,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	4	6	11
38.	Mrs. L. Pat Leach,	Marlin, Tex.....	17	26	80
39.	Mrs. W. J. Lemon,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	25	38	80
40.	Mrs. A. C. Lackey,	Carlton, Tex.....	8	.....	60
41.	Mrs. C. E. Lindsey,	Dallas, Tex.....	38	58	102
42.	Mrs. M. H. Major,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	26	40	80
43.	Mrs. J. C. Mayhew,	Brownwood, Tex.....	3	5	8
44.	Mrs. W. H. Mathews,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	36	55	96
45.	Mrs. D. A. McGuire,	McAllen, Tex.....	33	52	88
46.	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin,	Dallas, Tex.....	5	8	14
47.	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery,	Gatesville, Tex.....	4	6	60
48.	Mrs. Jno. R. Morris,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	43	66	116
49.	Mrs. W. H. Moss,	Hubbard, Tex.....	4	6	11
50.	Mrs. J. R. Nelson,	Dallas, Tex.....	36	55	96
51.	Mrs. F. P. Ray,	Brownwood, Tex.....	17	36	46
52.	Mrs. M. D. Reynolds,	Richmond, Ky.....	14	.....	60
53.	Mrs. P. M. Riley,	Houston, Tex.....	16	25	80
54.	Mrs. L. G. Rogers,	Mineral Wells, Tex.....	28	43	80
55.	Mrs. S. J. Rucker,	Englewood, Colo.....	35	54	100
56.	Mrs. S. B. Sawyer,	Palmer, Tex.....	32	49	88
57.	Mrs. C. G. Shutt,	Itasca, Tex.....	9	13	60
58.	Mrs. W. K. Simpson,	Robert Lee.....	15	23	40
59.	Mrs. A. C. Smith,	Meridian, Tex.....	11	17	80
60.	Mrs. A. P. Smith,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	25	38	54
61.	Mrs. E. A. Smith,	Waxahachie, Tex.....	43	66	116
62.	Mrs. C. E. Staham,	Gorman, Tex.....	21	8	60
63.	Mrs. D. C. Stark,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	32	49	88
64.	Mrs. J. H. Stewart,	Dallas, Tex.....	39	60	104
65.	Mrs. M. L. Story,	Graford, Tex.....	22	34	60
66.	Mrs. J. H. Trimble,	Mart, Tex.....	22	34	60
67.	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell,	Ballinger, Tex.....	29	45	100
68.	Mrs. Neal Turner,	Cisco, Tex.....	9	14	80
69.	Mrs. O. B. Turner,	Avoca, Tex.....	9	14	80
70.	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt,	McCamey, Tex.....	35	54	120
71.	Mrs. B. R. Wagner,	Abilene, Tex.....	32	49	120
72.	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	36	55	160
73.	Mrs. E. P. Williams,	Fort Worth, Tex.....	32	49	88
74.	Mrs. G. D. Wilson,	San Antonio, Tex.....	32	49	160
75.	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman,	Louisville, Ky.....	25	38	100
76.	Mrs. S. G. Thompson.....	.....	.....	30	80
77.	Mrs. J. W. Fort.....	.....	.....	38	120
78.	Mrs. C. H. Booth.....	.....	.....	32	88

**Conference Relations**—The Committee on Conference Relations submitted their report which is answered in the condensed minutes and the report of the Board of Finance.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made including the Sunday preachers for the various pulpits.

**Adjournment**—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by J. J. Mason.



**MEMORIAL SESSION—Sunday Afternoon**

**Opening**—The memorial session began promptly at 2 p. m. with Rev. M. K. Little in the chair at the appointment of the Bishop.

Rev. S. A. Ashburn conducted the devotional, announcing the opening hymn "Faith of Our Fathers," which was sung, and he then led in prayer. He then read from the 4th chapter of 2nd Timothy.

Question 14, "Who have died during the year" was called and answered as follows: The honored and beloved brethren, A. C. Lackey, Horace Bishop, C. V. Oswalt, C. S. McCarver, C. E. Statham, R. C. Armstrong, J. F. Clark, J. H. Braswell, J. W. Cowan, C. S. Fields, J. W. Holt, S. G. Thompson and J. W. Fort.

The memoirs were read in order as called by Revs. E. M. Wisdom, M. K. Little, Dr. Culver, A. W. Hall, Dr. W. D. Bradfield, J. J. Creed, Dr. Culver, J. J. Creed, T. E. Bowman, G. W. Shearer and Dr. A. D. Porter.

**REV. A. C. LACKEY**

Rev. A. C. Lackey was born in Lawrence County Alabama, January 22, 1870, and died at his home near Carlton, Texas, December 12, 1932.

His parents came to Texas when he was six years of age and they settled near McGregor. He was converted at the age of fifteen and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He joined the Waco Presbytery at a Call Session held at McGregor in August, 1896.

He was licensed to preach at Temple, Texas, December, 1900, and was ordained at Coryell City, July, 1902. In November, 1909, he joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Stamford. His first appointment was at Oglesby, where he built a church and spent four years. His next appointment was at Crawford where he built a Church at Evergreen and a Church and Parsonage at Crawford, here he spent four years. In November, 1917, he took the Superannuate relation on account of broken health. Brother Lackey was one of the best informed ministers of our church on the doctrines of Methodism and he preached them, sang them and shouted wherever he went and his whole meat and drink was preaching the Gospel with a rejoicing which brought converts and members into the church in great numbers.

After his Superannuation he moved to Carlton, where he held all of the official positions in the Church, with his last duty as superintendent of the Sunday School. His name is a household word in the homes of that little city, and no man was more highly respected than he. Just before his passing he called all of his children to his bedside and gave them a personal parting blessing which was like an angel's message from that Heavenly clime. The funeral was conducted by his pastor, Rev. W. A. Flynn, pastor at Carlton, assisted by Revs. H. H. Nance and E. M. Wisdom, pastors of Hamilton. He was married to Miss Lola B. Byrd, July 22, 1900. To this union were born eight children, three boys, and five girls, all of which survive him. An invalid wife also survives him.

Edgar M. Wisdom

**DR. HORACE BISHOP**

Rev. Horace Bishop, D. D., LLD, was born in Montgomery County, Virginia, August 19, 1843. He was the youngest of eight children of William Phelps Bishop and his wife Lavinia (Schoolfield) Bishop of Lynchburg, Virginia.

At the age of eighteen, he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was engaged in three battles as well as in a number of skirmishes. After the

war, he taught school in Butler, Freestone County, for three years. He joined the Army Church, March 7, 1864, under Dr. J. C. Keener (later Bishop), Superintendent of Methodist Army Missions. He was licensed to preach by Rev. John S. McCarver, in March, 1867.

When he went into the Army he carried a Bible, given him by his mother, Abercrombie's Philosophy, and Bacon's Works. When he was not traveling or fighting he spent his time in reading and studying. During the war, while he was at home wounded, he read Blackstone's Commentaries and Chittie's Pleading, expecting to practice law with Reagan and Ward, but he declined to ask for license to practice when a "Scalawag" government took things over in Texas, and he soon found that the Lord had another work for him.

He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in Springfield, Texas, November 15, 1868. He married Miss Sally Powell, daughter of Thomas D. and Tabitha Powell of Hearne, Texas, April 11, 1872. To them were born three daughters who are now Mrs. H. E. Jackson of San Angelo, Mrs. R. W. Baird, and Mrs. L. G. Tong of Dallas. The grandchildren are: Sara Bishop Baird (Mrs. Speight Jenkins); William Leroy Baird (deceased); Mary Eleanor Baird; Roy William Baird and Horace Bishop Baird.

Dr. Bishop was on the effective list in the ministry for fifty-one years. During this time, he served four years on circuits; twenty years in stations; twenty-four years as presiding elder; one year as Agent for Southwestern University, and three years as Missionary Secretary for Northwest Texas Conference. Elected as delegate to the General Conference five times. With the assistance of Dr. Chapman of Missouri, and Dr. D. C. Kelly of Tennessee, he wrote the first paper ever offered to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, seeking re-union of the two Methodisms in 1886.

For thirty-two years, a trustee of Southwestern University, for nineteen years chairman of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Orphanage at Waco. A member of the Texas Board of Publication for the church twelve years; for a like number of years, a member of the General Board of Missions of the Church. For thirty-two years chairman of the Annual Conference Board of Missions. Vice-President of the Commission on Education which established Southern Methodist University.

In 1890, Polytechnic College, Fort Worth, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In more recent years, Southern Methodist University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

Dr. Bishop was my close personal friend and a real brother. We walked and worked side by side for fifty-four years, and for the last several years we have roomed together at our Conferences—here it was that we talked and prayed and felt the presence and power of the Holy Spirit. In his going I feel a loneliness that I have never felt but once before.

He died Monday night, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. H. E. Jackson, surrounded by his entire family. The funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church of San Angelo, by his pastor, Rev. Grady Timmons. In the midst of those present was his Sunday school class of fifty young teachers and business women who for years had sat under his ministry. His remains were carried to Dallas and placed beside his wife in Restland Memorial Park, where the final rites were conducted by Bishop Sam R. Hay.

M. K. Little.

**REV. C. V. OSWALT**

Rev. C. V. Oswalt, one of the pioneer preachers of the Central Texas Conference, passed to his reward on January 24, 1933. He was born in Water Valley, Mississippi, July 27, 1856. When a small boy he moved with his family to Bell County, Texas. After reaching young manhood he taught school successfully in various points of the state. On November 23, 1879, he was married to Miss Eliza Rogers in Bell County. To this union were born three children; one died in infancy and the other two, Mrs. H. M. Cochran and Mrs. Joe Hubert, are now living. His wife lived only a few years and he was married the second time to Miss Willie Ann Le Grone, on April 16, 1885. To them were born ten children. Three of them died in infancy, the other seven are now all grown to manhood; Cecil, Charles, Albert, Robert, Donivan, Melton, and Harris.

In early life Bro. Oswalt was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In his youth and young manhood he lived a consistent Christian life. He was prominent and useful in all the activities of the church. When at last convinced that he was called to be a minister, he was licensed to preach and was received on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1885. For thirty-three years he was an itinerant preacher, doing his work joyfully and well. In 1917 he was given the superannuate relation. He bought a home near Polytechnic, where he lived until he went to join the triumphant host of the redeemed. His beloved wife had preceeded him to the better world by only about eighteen months.

Among the charges which he served during his itinerant career were: Goldthwaite, Coleman, Comanche, Mt. Calm, Gatesville, Dublin, Mineral Wells, Ferris, Handley, and Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth. In every charge he proved himself to be a man of God and left a multitude of friends.

F. P. CULVER.

**REV. C. S. McCARVER**

Constantine S. McCarver, son of Hubbard D. and Pervilia E. McCarver was born in Drew County, Arkansas, April 11th, 1851. He passed away from this earth in the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. G. Hagard, Whitewright, Texas, March 19th, 1933, after a brief illness.

Coming to Texas in October 1870, he spent the major portion of his life and all of his active ministry in this State. He came from a Christian home, one with a family altar, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in August 1865, living a most consistent and godly Christian life unto the end. He heard and answered the call to preach, and was licensed at Sunshine Church of the Fairfield Ct., October 10th, 1874, with W. W. Jared P. C., and George W. Graves P. E. He was admitted on trial into the old North West Texas Conference November, 1876, at Calvert, Texas, with Bishop D. S. Doggett presiding. He remained in this Conference all his active ministry. Among the charges he served were Bethel, Alvarado, Abilene, Clarendon, Memphis, Claude, Amarillo, Eastland, et al. Suffering a nervous breakdown he asked for the superannuate relation making his home for several years in Fort Worth and Pecos. For the past few years he has been with his children, especially his daughter in Quanah, Texas.

He was married to Miss Annie Jackson October 3rd, 1878. To this union were born ten children, only four of whom survive. These are Mrs. A. B. Jones of Quanah, Texas; Mrs. L. G. Hagard of Whitewright,

Texas; Mrs. P. R. Underwood of Amarillo, Texas, and Mrs. V. V. Beck of Plainview, Texas. There are also nine grandchildren, among whom are Mrs. King Sides and Cecil Bickley of Lubbock, Texas, children of his oldest daughter, the late Mrs. C. A. Bickley. One brother, Mr. Z. B. McCarver of Whitesboro, Texas, and a sister, Mrs. Maude Hobbs of El Paso, Texas, survive him. His companion preceded him into the Father's home November 10th, 1925, leaving him lonely and broken-hearted, and yet thoroughly resigned to the heavenly Father's will.

His body was taken to Plainview, Texas, where services were held in the home of a daughter, Mrs. V. V. Beck. The services were conducted by two sons-in-law, Rev. C. A. Bickley of Lubbock, and the writer. He was laid to rest by the side of his companion in the cemetery in Plainview.

Probably in no better way could his life be summed up than in the words of St. Paul:—"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day."

L. G. HAGARD

#### REV. R. C. ARMSTRONG

Ramsey Clark Armstrong, son of Dr. John E. and May Armstrong, was born in Wilcox County, Alabama, October 4, 1842. With his parents he removed to Texas in 1849 and settled in Jasper County. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, at Jasper, about 1855. He was licensed to preach at Jasper, February 9, 1861.

He farmed, taught school, and preached as occasion offered. He was married to Miss Matilda Smythe, May 11, 1865, and together they lived and wrought for fifty-six years. As the years came they were blessed with six children, five of whom survive both father and mother.

Brother Armstrong was ordained Deacon at Kascuisco, Mississippi, Nov. 8, 1863, by Bishop James O. Andrew. He was at this time chaplain of the 9th Texas cavalry. Ordained Elder by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh at San Augustine, Texas, Dec. 6, 1868.

In Dec., 1872, Brother Armstrong was admitted on trial in the East Texas Conference, at Tyler, Texas. He served the following appointments in this conference: Newton Circuit and Jasper Circuit. During the three years on Newton Circuit he reported 330 additions to the church on profession of faith and he baptized 150 children.

In November, 1876, Bro. Armstrong was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. The following appointments were held in this Conference: Milford Circuit; Ennis & Palmer; Dresden Circuit; Mexia Circuit; Waxahachie Station; Waxahachie District; Corsicana Station; First Church, Fort Worth; Waco District; First Church, Weatherford; Mulkey Memorial, Fort Worth.

Let us summarize these twenty-six fruitful years in Bro. Armstrong's own language, given to the Texas Christian Advocate, under date February 2, 1917:

"On the Milford Circuit I had for the two years more than 200 additions on profession of faith. At Ennis and Palmer about 200 additions for the one year. On the Dresden Circuit more than 100 additions on profession of faith. At Mexia more than 200 additions for the two

years on profession of faith. At Waxahachie about 100 additions. At Corsicana about 200 additions for the two years. At Fort Worth 186 additions for the year. At Weatherford I think about 500 for the four years. At Mulkey Memorial between four and five hundred for the four years."

His pastorate at Mulkey Memorial (1899-1902) was his last regular appointment. Of this he wrote the Advocate: "I had reached my sixtieth year. I decided to retire from the regular pastorate. So I built a home and moved into it. Only a few weeks had elapsed when he accepted the Financial Agency of the Polytechnic College, which position he held for six years (1903-1908 inclusive). During these six years he turned over to the treasurer of the Polytechnic College \$10,500—without a cent of cost to the school." In 1909 he received the appointment of State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Lenora McDonough Armstrong, and five of his children: Judge Geo. W. Armstrong, Mrs. Mittie McCammon, R. C. Armstrong, Mrs. Emma Shannon, all of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Lolah Flanary, of Dallas.

Brother Armstrong's second marriage was on April 6, 1921, to Mrs. Lenora McDonough, who made for him a home from which he continued to go forth preaching. It was not until six years later that he consented to take the superannuate relation, at the ripe age of 85 years.

Younger brethren in the ministry he will continue to point to the "old paths," saying, "This is the way; walk ye in it."

W. D. BRADFIELD.

#### REV. J. F. CLARK

Rev. James Franklin Clark was born at Kingston Springs, Tennessee, some 25 miles west of Nashville, on Dec. 23, 1870, and died in his good superannuate home in Grandview, Texas, June 7th, 1933. He was well preserved physically, and being only a little more than sixty two years of age, might have been reasonably expected to reach a much riper age before his going. His parents were James P. and Amanda Hannah Clark, whose sturdy and pious training contributed much to the moral and religious development of their children. From earliest childhood, Bro. Clark seems to have been naturally good, and he was almost a lifetime member of the Methodist Church.

His immediate family life began with his marriage on Oct. 26, 1907, to Miss Ida Bynum of Oneonta, Alabama. This was a happy union and out of it grew a domestic life which, in all its bearings, was well-nigh ideal. God gave them one son, J. Frank Clark, Jr., who remains to comfort and care for his devoted mother. In addition to these, he is survived by two brothers and two sisters: Jno. H. and Robert T. Clark and Mrs. Janie Mays and Mrs. Maggie Owens, all of Nashville, Tennessee.

Bro. Clark was a faithful itinerant Methodist preacher for thirty six years, fifteen in the North Alabama Conference and twenty one in the Central Texas Conference. In this Conference he served the following appointments and in the order named: Stehenville, Iredell, Oglesby, Winchell, Holland, Bardwell Kennedale, Turnersville, Tolar, DeLeon, Nolanville, Moshier, Penelope, Aquilla, Moody and Gatesville Circuits.

He made a successful superannuate preacher. He and his family fitted into the local situation at Grandview almost perfectly. "I came to help and not to hinder" was his introductory statement upon coming to live among us and right well did he live up to this beautiful goal. The people all loved him.

Brother Clark was widely read and his mind was stored with a wealth of knowledge far above the average. On the occasion of his last illness he had walked only a short distance from the church where he had taken an active part in the prayer meeting service when he was stricken down in the street. Many people attended his funeral, including some ten or twelve of his ministerial bretheren, four of whom made beautiful addresses. His ashes sleep in the beautiful Grandview cemetery, awaiting the resurrection morning. We shall meet him again in the land of the unsetting sun.

J. J. CREED.

#### J. H. BRASWELL

Rev. J. H. Braswell, son of George and Minervia Braswell, was born in Guinette County, Georgia, April 16, 1858. After a short illness he passed to his reward from his home in Canyon, Texas, August 16, 1933. In tender childhood he was genuinely converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His whole life was spent in Christian service. In early life he felt "the call" to praech, but his timidity held him back until finally he yielded to his early conviction and was licensed to preach in 1882. For a while he was a student in the old Southern University in Greensboro, Alabama. In December of 1886 he joined the North Alabama Conference held in Florence, Alabama. While a member of that conference he was pastor at Walnut Grove, South Hill and Chepul-tepec. He was transferred to the Old Northwest Texas Conference in 1894, and when it was divided he cast his lot with the Central Texas Conference. While a member of these Conferences he served the following charges; Meridian, Knox City, McGregor, Venus, Lampasas, Whitney, Crawford, Mart, Clifton, Hico, Italy, and Alvarado.

Near Center, Georgia, on December 26, 1878, he married Miss Mary Lou Culver. In their union they found strength and solace. To them were born four children: Mrs. Lena Blackburne, Mena, Arkansas; Sam M. Braswell, Clarendon, Texas; Mrs. Stella Galahar, Ft. Worth, Texas, and Mrs. Vivian Cole, Amarillo, Texas. These splendid children bear ample testimony to the love and care of their noble father. Brother Braswell was a good preacher.

As a pastor he had few superiors. His life was beautiful and his death triumphant. Into that "sunset land" he has gone where we shall one day go and walk again by his side.

F. P. CULVER.

#### REV. JOHN WILLIAM COWAN

Rev. John William Cowan was born in Rome, Georgia, April 1, 1862. His parents were devoutly religious and under their fostering care he was led to accept Christ and seek membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the early age of seven years. How his life gave the lie to that false conception that a boy must "sow his wild oats"! Brother Cowan never sowed any wild oats.

His first marriage was to Miss Edith Blanton of Jasper, Alabama, on February 3, 1884. To this happy union were born six children: Mrs. L. S. Evins, Birmingham, Alabama; Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia; Thermon, Luke, who was lost during the world war; John of Mineola, Texas; Pearson, who died at the age of eight years. The mother of these children died September 7, 1897. On April 5, 1898, Brother Cowan was married to Miss Elizabeth Howell in Gordo, Alabama. Four children were born to them, Mrs. J. B. Slaughter, Jr. of Post, Texas, being the only one living, the other three having died in infancy.

Brother Cowan heard the call to preach at the age of 19. He served in the local ranks and was assigned to several charges as supply. He became a member of the North Alabama Conference in 1893 and was appointed to the Warrentown Circuit. Following is a list of his appointments in North Alabama Conference: Warrentown Circuit, Oakland Circuit, Newbery Circuit, Gordo Circuit, Woodstock & Johns, Northport, Blockton, and Dora. In 1907 he transferred to the West Texas Conference where he served the following appointments: Cuero, Miles, Lampasas, presiding elder Lampasas District, Midland, and Brady. In the North Texas Conference he served Grand Prairie, 1920-21. He again transferred in 1921 and served the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Gorman, DeLeon, Italy, Killeen, Frost, and McGregor.

In the fall of 1930 his health was so completely broken that he took the Superannuate relation and moved into a Superannuate Home in Fort Worth. There he identified himself with the activities of the Trinity Methodist Church. His funeral services were held in the Trinity Methodist Church at 10 A. M., October 3, 1933. The pastor, assisted by Dr. F. P. Culver, Rev. A. W. Hall and Rev. W. B. Andrews conducted the services. In a beautiful mausoleum in East Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, his body was laid to rest. He is gone but we know where to find him. May God richly bless his noble wife, who so bravely faces the future. May rich blessings rest upon his children and friends everywhere.

T. E. BOWMAN.

#### CHARLES STANTON FIELD

Charles Stanton Field was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, November 6, 1860, and passed to his reward, in the month of October, 1933. Mrs. Field, the faithful and brilliant wife of Brother Field, preceding him to to "Land of Delight" by only a few years. Brother Field was married October 28, 1885, to Miss Josephine Goode. To this union were born two children: Mrs. Charlie Sharp of Dallas, Texas, and Mrs. Sanders of Atlanta, Georgia. The two splendid daughters are still "contending for the faith once delivered to the saints." Brother Field leaves one grandchild, a tall stalwart boy, whom he dearly loved, a son of Mrs. Sharp.

At the age of twenty-two Brother Field was licensed to preach the "Unsearchable riches of Christ." In a quarterly conference held in a little town of Lorena, Brother Field, this energetic son of a Virginia parsonage, was made an "Ambassador of God." Rev. J. B. Allison, presiding elder, and Rev. W. J. Barcus, secretary. Brother Field found himself easily at home in the Methodist Itineracy. He was a son of the ministry. His father was one of the brightest lights of the Virginia Conference. Brother Field must have had a great mother. In my association with him I often detected the beautiful after-glow of a refined and consecrated home.

Brother Field was a church builder. He erected the new brick church at Temple, not the present structure, but the first brick that was built. He also erected the splendid edifice at Merkel, Texas. He was a builder of churches and parsonages. He held some of the best appointments in the old North West Texas Conference. Temple, Hillsboro and Merkel being among the largest pastorate held during his active ministry. For about twenty-five years Brother Field was in the active pastorate, holding pastoral charges during this long period without a break. For about fifteen years he was secretary of the State Sunday School Board, being appointed to this task by his Bishops. He was a man of great courage. For yet a little while we shall not see him. In a little while we shall see him because he had gone to the Father.

GEO. W. SHEARER

**REV. SAMUEL GUY THOMPSON—1866-1933**

Rev. Samuel Guy Thompson was born in Center Grove, Bradford County, Tennessee, February 6th, 1866. He was converted at Blankinship's Chapel, at the age of thirteen years. He was licensed to preach in 1887, by Rev. Thomas J. Duncan (who was later so well known and loved in Central Texas). Brother Thompson was admitted into the Tennessee Conference, October, 1891; Bishop A. W. Wilson presiding over the Conference, meeting in West End Church, Nashville. He was ordained deacon in October, 1891, by Bishop Wilson, and ordained elder by the same Bishop in 1895.

The charges he served in the Tennessee Conference were: Lynchburg and Mulberry one year; Tullahoman Station, two years; Farmington and Verona, two years; Lewisburg Station, one year, and Waverly Place, Nashville, one year.

In 1898 he was transferred to the Oklahoma Conference and stationed at First Church, Muskogee, two years; Oklahoma City District, four years; Chickasha Station, one year; McAlester District, four years; and Tulsa District, two years.

In the year 1911 he was received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference and stationed at Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, two years; Dublin Station, two years; Brownwood District, four years; Mexia First Church, three years; Arlington, one year; Cisco District, one year; Georgetown District, three years; First Church, Weatherford one year; Graham First Church, two years; Coleman First Church, two years; and he was coming to the close of his first year in Eastland First Church at the time of his death.

On July 29th, 1903, he was happily married to the cultured and refined Miss Lillian Agnes Perkins.

To them were born two lovely daughters, Miss Lillian and Miss Mary Elizabeth Thompson, gifted and highly educated young ladies.

As a Presiding Elder his preachers trusted him. He both knew and loved the doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Church. As a member of several General Conferences he was a worthy representative in the great Law-Making Body.

Brother Thompson read extensively the best books. The cheap and shoddy never appealed to him. His preaching was of a high order, his sermons being well thought out and forcefully delivered. He reveled in great themes and delighted to preach the saving Gospel of God's Dear Son. As a presiding officer he was calm, well poised, courteous and considerate. Preachers and laymen alike were ready to follow his leadership.

He was a true husband and a loving father, and his love and devotion were heartily reciprocated. The "Thompson Home" was a charmed and sacred spot.

When his last illness came upon him he was taken to the Scott and White Sanitarium, Temple, Texas, where he received the best of medical skill and careful nursing. For a number of days he waged a heroic battle against disease, but on the 20th day of October, 1933, while his wife and daughters were by his side, the summons came and he went home to make his final report to the Great Head of the Church, to the Bishop of his soul.

His funeral was held in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of his Presiding Elder, Dr. C. Q. Smith, assisted by the Reverends W. R. Beard, J. B. Curry and R. O. Sory; the address



being spoken by A. D. Porter, the writer of this memoir. His honored remains were laid away in the picturesque Park Hill Cemetery to await the resurrection of the just.

We are richer for his life and saddened by his death. We shall miss his genial presence at our Conferences, be poorer without his counsel and lonesome in the absence of his fellowship, but, please God, we shall see him again in the country that lies just beyond the sunset. Until Heaven's bright morn, dear friend, good-bye!

A. D. PORTER

### REV. JOSEPH WILEY FORT—1872-1933

The subject of this sketch, Reverend Joseph Wiley Fort, was born in Magazine, Logan County, Arkansas, on June 20th, 1872. He came to Texas with his parents when he was a small boy. He was converted at Turnersville, Texas, and joined the Methodist Church, when seventeen years of age. His conversion took place in the home of his elder brother, Rev. George Fort, a local preacher.

He was licensed to preach on April 23rd, 1891, at the age of nineteen years; Rev. A. B. Roberts being his pastor and Rev. George Graves his Presiding Elder at that time.

On November 24th, 1894, in the city of Hillsboro, he was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference, Bishop H. K. Hargrove president. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop J. C. Granbury at Weatherford in 1897, and an elder by Bishop Hargrove at Cleburne in 1899.

Brother Fort served the following charges: Brookhaven Mission, 1895; Proctor Mission, 1896; Bluffdale Circuit, 1897; Blanket Circuit, 1898-99; Whitney Station, 1900; Lorena Circuit, 1901-2-3-4; Comanche Station 1905-6; Quanah Station, 1907; Financial Agent Polytechnic College, 1908; Abilene First Church, 1909-10; Mart Station, 1911-12; Corsicana First Church 1913-14-15-16; Central Fort Worth, 1917; Presiding Elder Hillsboro District, 1918; First Church Hillsboro, 1919-20. He transferred to the North Texas Conference and was stationed at Oak Lawn Dallas, 1921-22; Kavanaugh, Greenville, 1923-24. He came back to his home Conference and was stationed at Temple First Church, 1925-26; Polytechnic, 1927-28; Main Street Cleburne, 1929, where in his second year his health failed and he was superannuated for one year. Being placed on the effective list in 1931 he was stationed at Lorena, returned in 1932, and had served almost the full year when on the 21st day of October, 1933, he was called by death.

On March the 23rd, 1893, he was united in matrimony to Miss Mollie Drusilla Simpson. They were blessed with five children, who with his wife survive him. They are as follows: Mrs. Tom Grimland, Rev. Homer T. Fort, pastor of Waples Memorial Church, Denison, North Texas Conference; Mr. Horace B. Fort, principal of one the high schools in El Paso; Mrs. James Goodwyn and Mrs. J. M. McKinley. There are eleven grandchildren. This is a family of whom Brother and Sister Fort were worthily proud.

He held a number of large and important appointments, but perhaps his pastorate at Mart reached the high-water mark of his ministry, as it was there he conducted a revival lasting four weeks which resulted in more than four hundred conversions, and which laid the predicate for driving the saloons out of that city.

He was brotherly in his nature and disposition, loving his friends and appreciating being loved by them. He loved life, but was not afraid to

die. Criticism pained him deeply. He looked well after the financial affairs of his churches. He gave his children good educational advantages, much better than he had ever received himself. Soon after breakfast on the morning of October 21st, he was stricken, and in ten minutes time thereafter in his right mind, on his own bed, in the parsonage, with his wife and daughter ministering to him he was gone.

On Sunday afternoon, October 22nd, 1933, his funeral was held in the Methodist Church at Lorena. The church was crowded with members and sorrowing friends. His Presiding Elder, Dr. A. D. Porter, directing the services, requested the twenty or more brother pastors present to stand and repeat together the Pastoral Psalm; Dr. J. W. Bergin read a portion of the 14th chapter of the Gospel of John; Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer, and Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, preached an appropriate funeral sermon.

At 9:00 o'clock on Monday morning, October 23rd, his body was laid to rest in the beautiful and well kept cemetery of Lorena. It was fitting that his resting place be in this town where he had served in his early manhood and where he spent the 38th and 39th years of his life as a Methodist Preacher.

Brother Fort was a good man. He served long and well and his reward is abundant in the land where the spirits of just men are made perfect.

A. D. PORTER

#### REV. C. E. STATHAM

Charles Edgar Statham was born in Alabama, February 15th, 1852, and came to Texas in early life. While a mere lad he was converted and said he was called to preach, but did not answer until he was past thirty years of age. During these years he was an active laymen in his church. He became one of our very best old-time circuit preachers and knew all his people even to each child. He prayed in the homes and had many conversions. Evangelistic in his preaching, looking for results and having it. This man built a number of churches and parsonages, giving a great deal of his time to the western part of our early church. This good man was a superannuate for twelve years and was indeed a picture of a lovely sunseting life. God called him on June 5th, 1933. His funeral services were conducted from the Arlington church with his pastor in charge, assisted by a number of others.

He was married to Miss Hallie Hughes in 1874, but the heavy duties of frontier life pressed upon her and she died at Santa Anna, 1895.

To this union six children were born and survive him.

Again in 1899 Brother Statham married and two sons were born who live today with his wife whose maiden name was Miss Jennie Haley. His last days were in visiting from house to house, cheering the sick and doing good. Truly we can say, he was a good man.

M. K. LITTLE

#### REV. J. W. HOLT

Rev. J. W. Holt always had a good word for the younger men of the Conference and I have sought out every possible avenue to get a biography in time for the printing of the Journal. This was in good hands. Rev. S. G. Thompson was writing this, but was called home. Now they sit together and review their joys in the great beyond.

Next year will carry biographical sketches.

The memoirs of Rev. C. E. Statham and J. W. Holt were not presented, due to the absence of the readers.

The wife of Rev. D. R. McCauley had died during the year and Dr. D. K. Porter read her memoir.

### MRS. D. R. McCAULEY

Sister D. R. McCauley, the faithful wife and companion of Bro. D. R. McCauley, our pastor at Iredell and Walnut Springs, in what seemed the very zenith of her useful life, has heard the heavenly roll call, and gone to join the church invisible. So suddenly did the end steal upon her that it caught her family and her friends all unaware, and it is hard to feel that she is gone.

She was born near Itasca, in Hill County, Dec. 8, 1890. She left this life after a brief illness at Iredell, Texas, January 6, 1933, where they had only recently moved to serve the Iredell and Walnut Springs Charge.

She and Bro. McCauley were united in marriage on April 12, 1905, and their home was blessed with six precious children, three daughters and three sons, all of whom survive save one son. This child was the first to break the family circle about seven years ago and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Brandon, Texas, January 20, 1926.

A large crowd gathered at the Methodist church in Iredell on Saturday, January 7th, to pay their tribute of love to this beloved woman, and also to the family left behind. Pastors from near-by places were on hand and assisted Dr. D. K. Porter, the former Presiding Elder of Bro. and Sister McCauley, in the beautiful and touching service held at her funeral. Among these pastors were Bros. W. A. Flynn of Carlton, W. P. Cunningham of Hico, E. M. Wisdom and H. H. Nance of Hamilton.

Georgous floral offerings betokened the love and sympathy of hosts of friends from every quarter. Throughout the Gatesville District and the Central Texas Conference, Bro. D. R. McCauley and his splendid family have the tenderest love and sympathy of all the bretheren.

Surviving Sister McCauley are the following children: Misses Thelma and Louise, G. L. and Charles Ray of Iredell and Mrs. R. G. Belcher of Morgan. Also her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Booker, of Brandon, Texas, and two brothers and three sisters.

—ROY A. LANGSTON.

### W. F. BARNETT

The noble spirit of Honorable W. F. Barnett, went from us on the 24th day of May, 1933.

Brother Barnett fell seriously ill following an address he had just delivered at the Ft. Worth District Conference.

This saintly life will go on and on in the lives of hundreds of boys and girls he has touched and blessed.

Many letters, and messages, said this of him, "He was the only Dad I ever had."

Central Texas Conference suffers a distinct loss.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for their works do follow them."

Ordination—Bishop Hay took the chair and ordained the following elders: W. C. Craig, Paxton Smith, E. R. Walker, P. W. Walker and J. L. Davenport.

Adjournment—The ordination service adjourned the session.

## SUNDAY EVENING JOURNAL

Conférence came to order at 6:30 o'clock, with Bishop Hay in the chair. After a song service engaged in heartily by the great congregation, Rev. H. B. Clark led in prayer.

The Journal of the Saturday Afternoon's Proceedings was read and approved.

A collection was taken for the Conference Postmaster, Rev. B. S. Crow, amounting to \$20.64, which was turned over to him by the Secretary.

W. F. Smith was placed on the Committee of the Fourth Year in the place of A. L. Scales, transferred.

J. A. Crosswhite read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted as follows:

The Committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report. We found after careful examination the eight records present were kept in excellent manner; two records short. They are Georgetown and Fort Worth District records.

A. C. Haynes read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted as follows:

The following apportionments have been approved by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$ 30,000.00	.3334
Board of Finance.....	30,000.00	.3334
Board of Missions.....	21,000.00	.2334
Hospital Board.....	4,000.00	.0444
Conference Entertainment.....	1,000.00	.0111
Rescue Home, San Antonio.....	2,000.00	.0222
Board of Superannuate Homes.....	1,000.00	.0111
Board of Church Extension.....	800.00	.0088
Board of Lay Activities.....	200.00	.0022
Total.....	\$ 90,000.00	1.0000
The Board of Missions is increased.....		\$ 1,000.00
The Hospital Board is decreased.....		1,000.00
The Board of Church Extension is decreased.....		200.00
Conference Entertainment is increased.....		200.00

In accordance with the Conference resolution adopted the scale for the apportionments to the Districts remain the same as that of last year.

District	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood	.0966786	\$ 8,701.00	\$ 7,191.00	\$ 15,892.00
Brownwood	.0965786	\$ 8,701.00	\$ 7,191.99	\$ 15,892.00
Cisco	.0750883	6,758.00	5,585.00	12,343.00
Cleburne	.0778686	7,008.00	5,791.00	12,799.00
Corsicana	.0954869	8,594.00	7,102.00	15,696.00
Fort Worth	.1885459	16,969.00	14,024.00	30,993.00
Gatesville	.0727426	6,547.00	5,411.00	11,958.00
Georgetown	.0890795	8,017.00	6,626.00	14,643.00
Waco	.1278011	11,502.00	9,506.00	21,008.00
Waxahachie	.0877975	7,902.00	6,530.00	14,432.00
Weatherford	.0889170	8,002.00	6,614.00	14,616.00
Total	1.0000000	\$90,000.00	\$74,380.00	\$164,380.00

P. E. Riley read the Report of the Board of Missions which was received for record as follows:

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS**

The Mid-Year meeting of this Board, while of a very quiet nature, was one of the most interesting and helpful gatherings we have had. For some time we sat together and studied our problems, and sought methods for advancing the sacred interests committed to our care.

During our sessions at this Conference we have heard with much pleasure and profit, Dr. J. F. Rawls, Treasurer of the General Board of Missions, and we have a deep sense of appreciation of his helpful and stimulating address to this Conference.

Our Pastors are asked sometime during the year, at such a date as may be designated, to present to their congregations the work our Church is doing among the Negroes, and to take a collection for Payne College, the funds so secured to go into the endowment fund of that institution.

In accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 474 of the Discipline, we nominate Judge W. Erskine Williams and Dr. J. E. Crawford for membership on the General Board of Missions, which Board is to be elected by the General Conference at its meeting in 1934.

We commend most heartily the work of our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. S. A. Ashburn, and request his appointment to that work for the ensuing year.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John M. Neal as General Evangelist, and Rev. J. D. Smoot as Conference Evangelist.

In connection with our work of cultivation of the rural church, and in order that this important work may be more efficiently carried on, we recommend an increase of our efforts toward an adequate support of the rural ministry, with whom the rural church succeeds or fails. To further this and other desired ends, we advise and plan for Conferences on rural church planning which will reach all rural pastors and laymen. Further, we recommend the following places and dates for one day conferences for the winter of 1934.

At May, Brownwood District, Tuesday, February 28th, for Brownwood and Cisco Districts.

At Granbury, Cleburne District, Wednesday, March 1, for Cleburne, Fort Worth and Weatherford Districts.

At Hubbard, Corsicana District, Tuesday, March 7, for Corsicana, Waxahachie and Waco Districts.

At Troy, Georgetown District, Wednesday, March 8, for Georgetown and Gatesville Districts.

We wish here to express our appreciation for the very fine work which the Rev. Jno. A. Siceloff, Chairman, and his Committee on Rural Church, of this Board, have been doing in connection with the important problems connected with the task of solving the problem of the Rural Church.

## APPROPRIATIONS

We have made the following appropriations:

Brownwood District			Fort Worth District		
	Class	Appropriation		Class	Appropriation
Comanche Circuit	A	\$ 75	Benbrook	B	\$ 50
Drasco	A	75	Diamond Hill	C	100
Gustine & Lamkin	B	75	Euless	B	200
May	A	100	Everman & Kennedale	A	75
Robert Lee	A	100	Forrest Hill	A	50
Rockwood	A	100	South Side	A	200
Wingate	B	75	Weatherford St.	C	125
Winchell	B	75			
TOTAL		\$ 675	TOTAL		\$ 800
Cleburne District			Gatesville District		
	Class	Appropriation		Class	Appropriation
Alvarado Circuit	C	\$ 75	Carlton	B	\$125
Blum	C	75	Cranfills Gap	B	75
Brazos Avenue	B	200	Crawford	B	50
Covington	C	75	Gatesville Circuit	C	100
Godley & Cresson	B	100	Hamilton Circuit	C	75
Granbury Circuit	C	75	Ireland & Jonesboro	B	75
Huckaby	C	75	Oglesby	A	100
Joshua	B	50	Moody Circuit	C	75
Lipan	B	75	Mosheim	A	50
TOTAL		\$ 800	Pearl	B	50
Cisco District			Turnerville		
	Class	Appropriation		B	50
Bunyan	B	\$ 75	TOTAL		\$ 825
Caddo	B	75	Georgetown District		
Carbon	A	75		Class	Appropriation
Cisco, 12th St.	B	200	Copperas Cove	B	\$ 75
Cross Cut	A	50	Florence	B	100
De Leon Circuit	C	75	Holland	B	100
Eolian	B	75	Hutto & Jonah	B	75
Ranger Circuit	C	150	Midway	C	75
Scranton	B	75	Nolansville	C	100
Sipe Springs	C	125	Oenaville	B	50
TOTAL		\$ 975	Jarrell	B	75
Corsicana District			Round Rock		
	Class	Appropriation		B	75
Barry	B	\$ 75	Salado & Bell Plains	B	75
Bazette	B	100	Thrall & Lawrence C.	B	100
Cooledge Circuit	A	75	TOTAL		\$ 900
Eureka	C	50	Waco District		
Kirvin	C	100		Class	Appropriation
North Corsicana	A	175	Aquilla	B	75
Purdon & Harmony	C	75	China Springs	B	75
Richland	B	75	Penelope	B	75
TOTAL		\$ 725	Elm Mott & L'view	B	200
Gatesville District			Whitney Mission		
	Class	Appropriation		C	200
Alvarado Circuit	C	\$ 75	TOTAL		\$ 625
Blum	C	75			
Brazos Avenue	B	200			
Covington	C	75			
Godley & Cresson	B	100			
Granbury Circuit	C	75			
Huckaby	C	75			
Joshua	B	50			
Lipan	B	75			
TOTAL		\$ 800			

Waxahachie District			Weatherford District		
	Class	Appropriation		Class	Appropriation
Bardwell .....	B	75	Millsap .....	B	100
Britton .....	B	75	Olney Circuit .....	C	75
Forreston .....	B	75	Santo .....	B	150
Line Street, Hillsboro ..	A	200	Thurber & Gordon .....	B	200
Milford .....	A	75	Weatherford Cir. N. ....	B	100
			Weatherford Cir. S. ....	B	75
TOTAL .....		\$ 500	TOTAL .....		\$ 700

Hal H. Cherry read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted, as follows:

### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities recommends the following:

1. **Stewardship:** (A) That the unit on Stewardship be included in at least one standard training school in each district. (B) That a minimum of six classes of young people, or adults, in each district be enlisted to study stewardship for one quarter in the Sunday School. (C) That each minister and each Lay Leader, Conference, district, charge, and church, be encouraged to take the stewardship course in a training school or class, or by correspondence. (D) That every Lay speaker study any approved texts on Stewardship in order that he may have the proper view point when he speaks on this subject.

2. **The Benevolences:** (A) The use of the intensive Every-Member Canvass in every charge in our Church. (B) Each charge is urgently requested to make monthly payments on Benevolences to the Conference Treasurer to the end that fifty per cent be paid by date of the District Conference. (C) That in stations all claims be paid on a weekly basis through the envelope system and in circuits on a monthly basis.

3. That the Second Sunday in June or as near to as possible be designated as Laymen's Day. The theme for 1934 is "Layman and Evangelism."

4. That institutes for Stewards be held in every district; since in a vast majority of our churches we have Stewards who, for the most part, are distressingly ignorant of the program of the church, the scope of the work, and the causes fostered and supported by the Church. The reports of the results accomplished so far indicate that continued and expanded emphasis upon this phase of the work will yield returns surprisingly valuable. We pledge ourselves to the carrying out of the plan for institutes in every district during the coming year.

5. **Spiritual Life:** We urge that the laity of our Church avail themselves of the privilege of witnessing for Christ and becoming soul winners. Too many in the churches have depended entirely on the pastor to do all the evangelistic work and to be the sole agent in increasing the membership of the church and enlisting for service in God's Kingdom. It was not so in the early Church, and should not be today.

It will be a new day for the Church and Christ's kingdom in the world when every Christian man realizes this responsibility and in the power of the Spirit goes forth to meet it.

6. We nominate J. R. Edwards for conference Lay Leader.

W. W. Ward read report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT NO 2 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We had before us the representatives of the following educational institutions as named: Dr. C. C. Selecman and Dr. Eugene B. Hawk of S. M. U., Dr. King Vivion of Southwestern U., Rev. T. W. Brabham of T. W. C., Mr. R. G. Boger of Weatherford College, and Rev. R. L. Jackson and Rev. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Foundation, and Mr. B. M. McKeown representing the General Board of Christian Education.

While the report of the Joint Commission on Educational Work of Methodist Schools in Texas is being presented directly to the Conference, yet this Board wishes to express its appreciation for the splendid work done by our representatives on that Commission.

The decreased income of the Board necessitates a drastic cut in the salaries of both our secretaries.

This coming year is the last in which we are asking our churches to contribute the first Fifth Sunday Offering to the District Work.

Though we took a loss of \$140.00 in the Christian Education Day Offering this past year, yet we are again combining the three former anniversary days into one known as Christian Education Day, the 3rd Sunday in April. We ask that the offerings be sent to Rev. G. A. Schlueter, 2616 University Drive, Fort Worth.

We urge every Presiding Elder and pastor to secure the observance of Missionary Sunday (the 4th Sunday) by every church in the Conference and send the money to Rev. G. A. Schlueter.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

Dean Theological School, S. M. U.....	Rev. E. B. Hawk
Professor S. M. U.....	Rev. C. M. Bishop
Professor S. M. U.....	Rev. R. W. Goodloe
Commissioner S. M. U.....	Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh
Superintendent Woodmen's Circle Home.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Superintendent S. T. S. Gen. Board C. Education.....	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive Secretary Board Christian Education.....	Rev. G. A. Schlueter
Extension Secretary Board Christian Education.....	Rev. J. D. F. Williams
Superintendent Missionary Education.....	Rev. G. A. Schlueter
Student in Theology School, S. M. U.....	L. A. Reavis

#### NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES

Southern Methodist University: Rev. W. W. Ward, Judge J. E. Hickman.

Southwestern University: Rev. J. M. Bond, Rev. J. W. Bergin, E. G. Gillette, Jesse R. Milam.

Texas Woman's College: Rev. C. R. Gray, Rev. R. J. LaPrade.

Weatherford College: Dr. H. F. Leach, W. W. McCrary, E. A. Camp, Geo. Fant, Fred Smith, P. K. Deats, Bert Rowllins, Rev. A. D. Porter, Rev. J. A. Siceloff, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. C. H. Sisserson, Rev. Gid J. Bryan, and the Presiding Elder of the Weatherford District.



Board of Managers Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University: Rev. A. D. Porter, Rev. P. E. Riley.

Board of Managers of Pastors' School, Southwestern University: Rev. G. A. Schlueter, Rev. E. W. Bridges

Wesley Foundation: Rev. A. D. Porter, Rev. C. S. Wright.

Western Methodist Assembly: Rev. J. M. Bond, Rev. J. I. Patterson, J. B. Baker.

We recommend the work of Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh in his efforts to secure Scholarships for worthy theological students in Southern Methodist University, and urge the co-operation of all Presiding Elders to assist him in securing as a minimum one scholarship in each District of \$200.

**Appropriations:**

Budget Executive Secretary.....	\$ 2,750.00
Budget Extension Secretary.....	2,625.00
Young People's Work.....	500.00
Board Expense .....	100.00
New Educational Commission Expense (Our part).....	100.00
Pastor's School, S. M. U.....	300.00
Pastors' School, Southwestern .....	300.00
Wesley Foundation .....	2,350.00
Southwestern University .....	6,000.00
Southern Methodist University.....	6,000.00
Texas Woman's College.....	5,000.00
Weatherford College .....	6,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$31,925.00</b>

This year we are placing the Extension Secretary's Budget in the general budget, and thereby our Board will have two sources of income, viz., the regular channels of the Benevolences and our share of 40% of the monthly missionary offering. This is the same as heretofore, but assists your board in its bookkeeping by making our report as one. There is no increase whatsoever upon the Conference.

We call attention to the fact that the first five items in our appropriations above is not subject to scale. This has to do with maintaining our own Conference program.

**REPORT NO. 3, BOARD OF EDUCATION**

In keeping with your action in adoption of the Joint Resolution and establishing a new Commission of Educational Work in Texas for Methodist Schools, your Board of Christian Education herewith nominates the following ministers and laymen for Bishop Sam R. Hay to appoint.

Clerical: Rev. C. Q. Smith, Rev. C. O. Shugart, Rev. W. H. Cole.

Laymen: H. H. Simmons, Nat Harris, B. E. McGlammery.

W. W. Ward, Secy. of Board

The Bishop appointed the New Education Commission as provided in the Educational Report.

The name of Ora Minor was referred to the Committee for the supernumerary relation. The committee reported to that effect and he was granted that relation.

W. D. Gaskin read the report of the American Bible Society Board and it was adopted as follows:

(See Rule 9)

The Presiding Elders reported their nomination for the Committee on Centennial Celebration, and on motion of A. D. Porter they were elected as follows: Dr. F. P. Culver, Dr. P. E. Riley, Judge Geo. W. Barcus and Hon. W. Erskine Williams.

J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted as follows:

### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

November 11, 1933.

Your Board of Church Extension has had several applications to consider, but most of them were to be passed on to the General Board, only two small grants being made to the churches at Malone and Smithfield, by our Board.

We will receive from the Conference Treasurer only about \$350.00 and consequently could render very little aid to anyone where a donation was asked. Somewhat more than \$7,000.00 has accumulated in the Loan Fund, and we therefore recommend that in the future loans be applied for rather than donations.

T. E. Bowman read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference and it was adopted as follows:

### MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

#### No. 1

Whereas there has grown up in our Church a multiplicity of Boards with much duplication of effort, overlapping and needless expense:

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference memorialize the approaching General Conference as follows:

**First,** That the General Boards be reduced to not more than four in number and that the functions of the recent General Boards be distributed in such a way as to conserve all the interests of the Church.

**Second,** That all Special days calling for special collections be eliminated and that all our efforts be concentrated on the Benevolences or Conference Collections, and that the term "Apportionment" be eliminated from our Methodist terminology.

**Third,** That the General Conference and the General Boards outline a suitable program for the Church and that the Bishops and Presiding Elders be charged with the responsibility of carrying out this program thus eliminating as far as possible all traveling Secretaries.

#### No. 2

The Central Texas Conference respectfully petitions and requests the General Conference to instruct the Board of Finance, Saint Louis, Missouri, to put into force and effect a participating plan of provision for the use and benefit of the traveling Methodist Preachers to the end that they may more adequately provide for their old age and for their dependents. The Authority for doing this is found in the Discipline of 1930, paragraph 358, which reads as follows:

"The Board shall have authority to establish co-operative, participating, annuity or other plans, for the use of traveling preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, looking to better provision for their old age and for their families: Provided, it shall not place in jeopardy the permanent or endowment funds of the Board."

#### No. 3

In view of the responsibility resting upon laymen in the temporal affairs of the Church, we memorialize the General Conference to encourage and emphasize the movement inaugurated by the General Board of Lay Activities to train the boards of Stewards of our churches for their task, and to charge this Board the coming quadrènnium with giving primary attention to the promotion of the Benevolences, and adequate support for the Ministry, and a sound financial system in every local church.

#### No. 4

Whereas the problem of providing an adequate support for the ministry is church-wide, and whereas inadequate support tends toward ministerial inefficiency and ministerial inefficiency in turn tends toward inefficiency in the work of the Church;

Therefore, be it resolved that we memorialize the next General Conference to give this problem careful consideration and inaugurate plans looking toward its ultimate solution and immediate relief for our under-paid men.

Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh offered an amendment to the Standing Rules. Dr. J. W. Bergin spoke in favor of it. On motion of A. D. Porter the amendment was laid on the table.

F. E. Singleton read a resolution creating Standing Rule No. 13, and it was adopted. (See Standing Rules)

F. E. Singleton read the report of the Commission on Benevolences and it was adopted as follows:

### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Your Conference Commission on Benevolences has labored faithfully in trying to carry out its objectives.

Kingdom Extension Institutes have been held in each district, which were well attended and, we believe, very profitable. A representative from the General Commission and one from the Conference Commission were in attendance. The Presiding Elders promoted and carried out this work. Mr. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, represented the General Commission, and Dr. C. R. Gray, Rev. Frank E. Singleton and Rev. J. W. W. Shuler represented the Conference Commission.

Representatives of the Conference Commission attended the District Conferences, doing what they could to promote our work. Letters were sent out, literature distributed, books sold, executive meetings held, and much other work was done.

There has been reported to us some \$3,500.00 raised for Kingdom Extension special, and a substantial increase in the benevolent offerings for which we are devoutly thankful.

Plans are being made for Bishop Arthur J. Moore to represent the General Commission in our Conference at Fort Worth, February 1, 1934.

In order that the commission may carry on its work for the ensuing year, we recommend that the conference direct its treasurer to pay to our secretary-treasurer the sum of \$100.00 before distributing its funds to the several boards.

Tentative plans and dates for our Kingdom Extension Institutes follow:

Waxahachie.....	Monday, February 4
Corsicana.....	Tuesday, February 5
Georgetown.....	Wednesday, February 6
Waco.....	Thursday, February 7
Gatesville.....	Friday, February 8
Cleburne.....	Saturday, February 9
Brownwood.....	Monday, February 11
Cisco.....	Tuesday, February 12
Weatherford.....	Wednesday, February 13
Fort Worth.....	Thursday, February 14

J. N. Rentfro read a resolution expressing appreciations concerning Bishop Sam R. Hay and his four years administration as President of the Central Texas Conference, and it was adopted as follows:

Whereas; Bishop Sam R. Hay has for the quadrennium now drawing to a close been in charge of the Central Texas Conference, and

Whereas; he has given us a most capable and efficient administration and during a period with the most difficult economic problems the present generation has ever faced, yet under his wise guidance we have maintained our work in a remarkable way, and

Whereas; by his hopeful spirit, his clear vision of our problems and his emphasis on the great Gospel essentials have wrought advance,

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

That we voice our abiding appreciation for his splended leadership and our unalloyed admiration for his able administration. By his helpful and courageous spirit he has encouraged and inspired us all.

As our chief pastor he has given his aid to the smallest as well as the largest churches cheerfully.

As a presiding officer he has been delightful; as an administrator wise and approachful, as a man kind and brotherly, and as a preacher we have been lifted to heavenly places.

As we approach the end of this quadrennium we feel sure he knows that our hearts have an abiding interest in him, for these years will ever be a fragrant memory and we pray the choicest and richest blessings upon him and his household.

(Signed by a large number)

On motion of J. W. Bergin it was ordered that when the work of the Conference was over and the Appointments were read that the Conference stand adjourned, sine die.

Mrs. E. R. Everett read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church, and it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We, your committee on the spiritual state of the Church, beg to make the following report:

After a careful study of conditions, as reflected by the reports of the pastors, we are led to the conclusion that the spiritual state of the Church is better than for some years.

We believe that supervised forms of recreation, organizing of spiritual life groups, vacation Bible schools, our young people's assemblies, and the summer schools for our pastors have all contributed to the upward trend of the spiritual state of the Church. Therefore we would give our hearty support to each of these.

Our only way to maintain a forward movement is from our knees. It is prayer that will enable us to discover our needs and lead us to the Source of supply. Therefore we would call upon all our people to wait before God in prayer.

The Church needs to unite as a great prayer league. The first call is to the ministry. A praying ministry will awaken and lead a praying people. A praying ministry and a praying people, we believe, will bring a revival of the message of the cross. The cross is the center of our gospel. A bloodless gospel means a lifeless Church.

#### SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The annual report of the Agent of Superannuate Homes was before the Board and we find that the interests of the superannuates and the homes are being taken care of.

We commend Dr. W. B. Andrews for the fine work he has done.

The Board suggests that the Agent have access to our pulpits in order that he may present the work the church has appointed him to do.

We recommend that Dr. W. B. Andrews be re-appointed as Agent of Superannuate Homes for 1933-34.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. Shearer, Pres. of Board  
E. W. Bridges, Secretary

Dr. C. Q. Smith made a motion that a rising vote of thanks be extended to the pastor host, to the pastor of 11th Avenue Methodist Church, to the city and citizenship of Corsicana and to the Daily Press, and to all others who have assisted in the entertainment of the Conference. The vote was unanimous.

On motion of C. Q. Smith the orders of Rev. D. P. Gillis, coming from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., were recognized.

Who are ordained elders? was answered as follows: Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Harley R. McDaniel, Volney Cyrus Barcus, Burleson Boiles, J. Beal Duncan and Anson W. Sisk.

The Journal was read and approved, and with the reading of the appointments, which answered Question 45, the Conference was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Hay.

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

R. O. Sory, Presiding Elder (4)

Ballinger.....	W. H. Vanderpool (1)
Bangs.....	B. B. Edmiaston (1)
Blanket.....	E. P. Swindall (2)
Bronte.....	Wallace N. Dunson (2)
Brownwood-Central.....	E. H. Lightfoot (4)
Brownwood-1st Church.....	P. E. Chappell (1)
Coleman.....	J. A. Sicheloff (2)
Comanche.....	A. C. Haynes (1)
Comanche Circuit.....	Preston Broxton (2)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	J. B. Weathers (1)
Gustine-Lamkin.....	E. M. Dailey (2)
Indian Creek.....	Sam G. Freeman, Supply (1)
May-Byrds.....	W. T. Veatch (1)
Norton-Mazeland.....	Earl Page (2)
Robert Lee.....	J. W. Leggett (2)
Rockwood.....	E. W. Swearingen (2)
Santa Anna.....	G. A. Morgan (2)
Talpa-Crews.....	H. R. Hall (2)
Valera.....	A. T. Plunkett (1)
Winchell.....	C. A. Wilkerson (4)
Wingate.....	Alvin Mauldin, Supply (1)
Winters.....	L. W. Seymour (3)
Conference Evangelist.....	J. D. Smoot (1)

## CISCO DISTRICT

C. Q. Smith, Presiding Elder (2)

Breckenridge.....	H. S. Goodenough (1)
Bunyan.....	W. J. Cloud (1)
Caddo.....	J. T. Wilson (1)
Carbon.....	M. A. Walker (1)
Cisco-1st Church.....	F. L. Turner (1)
Cisco-12th Street.....	B. W. Kramer (2)
Burkett-Cross Cut.....	H. H. Nance (1)
DeLeon.....	C. C. Henson (2)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace (3)
Desdemona-Olden.....	Z. L. Howell (2)
Dublin.....	P. W. Walker (2)
Eastland.....	E. R. Stanford (1)
Eolian.....	A. J. Helms (1)
Gorman.....	C. O. Hightower (3)
Ranger.....	J. M. Bond (1)
Ranger Circuit.....	Ephraim Conway II (1)
Rising Star.....	B. B. Byus (1)
Scranton.....	G. G. Smith (2)
Sipe Springs.....	Wm. Fisher I (1)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (3)

Alvarado.....	T. Wesley Hook (5)
Alvarado Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders (1)
Blum Circuit.....	W. L. Connell (1)
Burleson-Crowley.....	H. B. Landrum (3)
CLEBURNE:	
Anglin Street.....	Hugh S. Porter (2)

Brazos Avenue-Bono.....	H. D. Huddleston (3)
Main Street.....	W. E. Brown (1)
St. Marks.....	C. H. Sisserson (4)
Cleburne Circuit.....	W. B. Gilleland (2)
Covington.....	J. L. Trammell (1)
Glen Rose.....	Paxton Smith (1)
Glen Rose Circuit.....	To be Supplied
Godley-Cresson.....	J. F. Isbell (2)
Granbury.....	T. D. Ellis (1)
Granbury Circuit.....	D. P. Gillis, Supply (1)
Grandview.....	J. J. Creed (3)
Huckabay Circuit.....	R. C. Calvert II (2)
Joshua.....	J. V. Baird (1)
Lipan Circuit.....	To be Supplied
Morgan-Kopperl.....	W. T. Jones (2)
Stephenville.....	J. I. Patterson (4)
Tolar Circuit.....	J. L. Oliver (4)
Venus.....	J. N. Tinkle (1)
Granbury Mission.....	C. Luther Summers, Supply (1)

**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

C. S. Wright, Presiding Elder (4)

*June*

Barry.....	B. M. Cox (4)
Bazette.....	B. L. McCord III (4)
Blooming Grove.....	P. W. Utley (1)
Chatfield.....	R. H. Heizer (3)
Coolidge Station.....	L. R. Vanderpool (1)
Coolidge Circuit.....	R. T. Capps (2)
Corsicana-1st Church.....	T. Edgar Neal (1)
Corsicana-11th Avenue.....	J. F. Adams (2)
North Corsicana.....	A. K. Marney (3)
Dawson.....	F. O. Waddill (6)
Eureka.....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (8)
Frost.....	W. W. Pittman (1)
Hubbard.....	Hubert C. Smith (2)
Kerens.....	H. C. Bowman (3)
Kirvin.....	R. H. Davenport (2)
Mertens-Irene.....	B. E. Kimbrow (3)
Mexia.....	W. W. Ward (1)
Purdon-Harmony.....	Thad E. Son I (1)
Rice.....	W. W. Moss (3)
Richland.....	Horace Poteet (3)
Thornton.....	R. P. James (3)
Wortham.....	T. S. Ogle (2)

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (4)

*July*

Arlington.....	G. W. Shearer (2)
Arlington Heights.....	Roy A. Langston (1)
Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights.....	S. A. Baker IV (1)
Boulevard.....	A. W. Hall (3)
Central.....	S. W. Williams (1)
College Heights.....	C. N. Morton (1)
Diamond Hill.....	M. W. Clark (3)
Englewood.....	R. A. Crosby (1)
Eules.....	F. W. Thrash (1)
Everman-Kennedale.....	R. W. Call (1)

*Feldner  
Parker*

First Church.....	S. H. C. Burgin (1) R. G. Percival, Assistant (1)
Forest Hill-Smithfield.....	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Glenwood.....	J. A. Walkup (2)
Grapevine.....	W. T. Boulware (1)
Handley.....	H. D. Marlin (1)
Haslett.....	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Hemphill Heights.....	Claude P. Jones (1)
Highland Park.....	T. H. Burton (3)
Mansfield.....	H. B. Clark (3)
Meadowbrook.....	J. W. Mayne (1)
Missouri Avenue.....	A. S. Gafford (1)
Mulkey Memorial.....	S. A. Ashburn (4)
Polytechnic.....	John N. Rentiro (1)
Southside.....	H. B. Thompson (1)
Sylvania.....	J. W. Sharbutt (4)
Trinity.....	W. H. Cole (1)
Weatherford Street.....	E. R. Gordon (1)
Director of Superannuate Endowment and Agent for Superannuate Homes.....	W. B. Andrews (7)
Associate Secretary, General Board of Lay Activities.....	J. E. Crawford (9)
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb (17)
Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education.....	J. D. F. Williams (4)
Superintendent Woodman Home.....	H. E. Stout (3)
Commissioner of Hospital.....	C. R. Wright (1)
Conference Secretary of Missions.....	S. A. Ashburn (4)
General Secretary Youth Movement.....	R. E. Nollner (1)
Dean of School of Theology S. M. U.....	E. B. Hawk (1)

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Baldrige, Presiding Elder (1)

Carlton.....	W. A. Flynn (3)
Clifton.....	E. N. Scarlett (4)
Cranfills Gap.....	J. D. Farmer (1)
Crawford.....	W. C. Craig (1)
Duffau.....	L. E. Douglas, Supply (3)
Gatesville.....	P. T. Stanford (1)
Gatesville Circuit.....	R. F. Stone, Supply (1)
Hamilton.....	J. L. Evans (1)
Hamilton Circuit.....	M. Phelan (1)
Hico.....	W. P. Cunningham II (2)
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	C. F. Bell (1)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	D. R. McCauley (2)
Iredell Circuit.....	H. E. Jackson, Supply (1)
McGregor.....	T. G. Story (4)
Meridian.....	David Irvin (1)
Moody.....	C. E. Wilkins (4)
Moody Circuit.....	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Mosheim.....	To be Supplied
Oglesby.....	J. W. Whitefield (1)
Pearl.....	Geo. Siler, Supply (1)
Turnersville.....	Van P. Morrison (1)
Valley Mills.....	J. W. W. Shuler (1)



## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (1)

Bartlett.....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Belton.....	D. A. Chisholm (2)
Copperas Cove.....	M. C. Hays (1)
Florence.....	C. T. Brockett (1)
Georgetown.....	Kenneth Pope (1)
Granger.....	J. M. Wynne (5)
Holland-Little River.....	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
Hutto-Jonah.....	Henry Francis (1)
Jarrell.....	J. L. Davenport IV (2)
Killeen.....	J. U. McAfee (2)
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	F. H. Ingram (1)
Nolanville.....	L. M. Greenhaw IV (2)
Oenaville.....	R. M. Studer, Jr. 1-(1)
Rogers.....	J. M. Hays (2)
Round Rock-Weir.....	H. B. Loyd, Supply (2)
Salado-Bell Plains.....	W. A. Clarke (3)
Taylor.....	S. L. Culwell (2)
Temple, 1st Church.....	C. R. Gray (3)
Temple, 7th Street.....	W. R. Beard (2)
Thrall-Lawrence.....	Victor Dow (2)
Troy-Pendleton.....	Paul Christopher (1)
Professor in S. M. U.....	C. M. Bishop (11)

## WACO DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (4)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	J. Fred Patterson (3)
Aquilla Circuit.....	H. R. McDaniel III (3)
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	W. F. Smith (2)
Bruceville-Rosenthal and Mooreville.....	A. G. Standlee (1)
China Springs-Speegleville.....	G. Alfred Brown IV (1)
Eddy.....	C. D. Wooten (1)
Elm Mott-Lakeview.....	S. P. Neville (1)
Groesbeck.....	J. C. Oglesby (1)
Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	M. A. Turner (3)
Lorena.....	V. Cyrus Barcus III (1)
Malone.....	Hayden Edwards IV (3)
Mart.....	T. E. Bowman (1)
Mt. Calm.....	F. E. Johnson (3)
Penelope Circuit.....	W. E. Harrell (2)
Prairie Hill-Kirk.....	J. W. Culwell (2)
WACO:	
Austin Avenue.....	Gaston Hartsfield (3)
Clay Avenue.....	J. W. Chisholm (2)
First Church.....	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Herring Avenue.....	M. M. Chunn (4)
St. Johns.....	J. B. Curry (1)
Wesley.....	W. L. Hankla (1)
	J. E. Morton, Assistant (1)
Waco Circuit.....	Floyd Huddleston, Supply (3)
West-LeRoy.....	M. L. Boone (3)
Whitney Station.....	R. E. Briggs (2)
Whitney Circuit.....	M. Boiles (5)
Bell Springs-Rock Creek.....	A. W. Farrell, Supply (1)
General Board of Christian Education.....	H. W. Williams

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (1) *Shugart*

Bardwell.....	Roy Johnson II (1)
Bethel.....	E. R. Patterson (4)
Boyce.....	Z. R. Fee (3)
Britton.....	P. W. Evans (1)
Bynum-Brandon.....	D. E. McVey (1)
Ennis.....	J. J. Mason (1)
Ferris.....	E. R. Walker (1)
Forrester.....	R. H. Price (1)
Hillsboro, 1st Church.....	E. W. Bridges (4)
Hillsboro, Linc Street.....	W. J. Hearon (2)
Italy.....	A. E. Turney (4)
Itasca.....	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Maypearl.....	J. T. Gardner (2)
Midlothian.....	O. O. Odom (1)
Milford.....	R. W. Nation (3)
Palmer.....	Roy L. Crawford (5)
Red Oak.....	Oran Stephens (1)
Waxahachie.....	C. M. Crowe (2)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	J. L. Ray (3)
Commissioner S. M. U.....	O. F. Sensabaugh (7)
Professor S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe
General Evangelist.....	J. M. Neal (11)
Student S. M. U.....	A. Revis I (1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT *Hall*

L. L. Elder, Presiding Elder (4)

Aledo.....	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Azle.....	W. D. Gaskins (1)
Eliasville.....	A. W. Franklin (3)
Graford.....	I. T. Huckabee (1) <i>Millsap</i>
Graham.....	R. J. LaPrade (1)
Graham Circuit.....	C. E. Wade (3)
Loving.....	D. L. Barnes (1)
Millsap-Brazos.....	O. A. Morton (3) <i>Goodloe</i>
Mineral Wells.....	P. E. Riley (4)
Newcastle.....	P. L. Shuler (1) <i>Wright</i>
Olney.....	Geo. W. Davis (1)
Olney Circuit.....	J. R. Carruth II (1)
Palo Pinto.....	F. A. Ray (1)
Santo.....	George M. Greebon II (2)
Springtown.....	W. E. Shipp (2)
Strawn.....	J. D. Ramsey (2)
Thurber-Gordon.....	W. E. Anderson (2)
Weatherford, 1st Church.....	F. E. Singleton (2) <i>Shaw</i>
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial.....	R. H. Boyd (3)
Weatherford Circuit North.....	Hubert Crain III (1)
Weatherford Circuit South.....	R. R. Willingham (1)
Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education.....	G. A. Schlueter

## TRANSFERRED IN

- S. W. Williams, J. J. Mason, H. S. Goodenough and W. L. Hankla from the West Texas Conference.  
 E. B. Hawk from the Louisville Conference.  
 P. E. Chappell from the New Mexico Conference.

J. W. Mayne, Ephraim Conway (class second year) and I. T. Huckabee  
from the North Texas Conference.  
W. E. Brown from the Saint Louis Conference.  
S. H. C. Burgin from the North Georgia Conference.  
J. N. Tinkle from the Oklahoma Conference.  
R. G. Percival from the Texas Conference.  
TOTAL 13.

#### TRANSFERRED OUT

W. H. Coleman to the New Mexico Conference.  
Edmund Heinsohn, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hooper, R. C. Edwards to the  
West Texas Conference.  
J. B. Jordan and A. L. Scales to the North Texas Conference.  
J. W. Johnson to the North Georgia Conference.  
J. S. Cook to the South Georgia Conference.  
E. H. Maddox to the Oklahoma Conference.  
TOTAL 10.

## MINUTES

---

of the Sixty-Eighth Session of the Central Texas Conference, (being the 24th since division) held at Corsicana, Texas, beginning November 8, 1933, ending November 12, 1933. Bishop Sam R. Hay, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary; Postoffice of Secretary, Waco, Texas.

### 1. PROBATIONERS

\*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregations.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

1. Who are admitted on trial? Thad E. Son, L. A. Revis, Robert Morris Studer, Jr., James Fletcher Trammell, William Soloman Fisher.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? John Robert Carruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy Johnson, George M. Greebon, Walter P. Cunningham.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? Robert Franklin Stone, Alvin R. Mauldin, Alfred B. Nichols.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Wallace W. Pittman, Bernard Loss McCord, Hubert W. Crain, Harley R. McDaniel, V. Cyrus Barcus.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. B. Hawk, S. W. Williams, J. J. Mason, H. S. Goodenough, W. L. Hankla, P. E. Chappell, W. E. Brown, J. W. Mayne, Ephraim Conway, I. T. Huckabee, S. H. C. Burgin, J. N. Tinkle, R. G. Percival. All elders.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?
11. Who are located this year? S. O. Crouch.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn? No one. Expelled? No one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. H. Coleman, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hooper, Edmund Heinsohn and R. C. Edwards to the West Texas Conference.
  - A. L. Scales and J. B. Jordan to the North Texas Conference.
  - J. W. Johnson to the North Georgia Conference.
  - J. S. Cook to the South Georgia Conference.
  - E. H. Maddox to the Oklahoma Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? C. V. Oswalt, A. C. Lackey, Horace Bishop, J. W. Holt, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, R. C. Armstrong, J. W. Cowan, C. S. McCarver, J. F. Clark, C. S. Field, Sam G. Thompson, J. W. Fort.

### III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? L. M. Greenhaw, G. Alfred Brown, Hayden Edwards.

16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? S. A. Baker, J. Lester Davenport.

17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Wallace W. Pittman, Harley R. McDaniel, Volney Cyrus Barcus, Hubert W. Crain. Local preachers, Burleson Boiles, Anson Sisk, J. Beal Duncan, D. M. Whittenberg.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Wallace W. Pittman, Harley R. McDaniel, Volney Cyrus Barcus. Local preachers, Burleson Boiles, Anson Sisk, J. Beal Duncan, Hubert W. Crain.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, Edwin R. Walker and P. W. Walker. Local preachers, J. Lester Davenport, D. P. Gillis orders were recognized from the U. S. A. Presbyterian Church. R. W. Bradford from the Missionary Baptist.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, Edwin R. Walker, Philip W. Walker. Local preachers, J. Lester Davenport.

### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their character passed.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne and Ora Minor.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, J. J. Rape, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. McCune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peoples, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, J. H. Walker, C. E. Simpson.

### V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies\* in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 219; and of societies, no report.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?† Licensed, 19; local preachers, 174; members, 91,288.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,099; infants, 610.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 320; Epworth League members, 8,693.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 435; officers and teachers, 5,891; scholars enrolled, 64,227.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 236; members, 7,767.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 360.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 560.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69; students, 1,030; value of property, \$1,851,210.00; endowment, \$584,567.00; indebtedness, \$707,795.00; insurance, \$745,450.00; premiums paid, \$16,758.00.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$89,771.00; value of property, \$1,107,920.00; indebtedness, \$74,699.00; insurance, \$150,550.00; premiums paid, \$1,869.00.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 46; beds, 100; patients, 1,372; money expended, \$5,051.00; value of property, \$1,250,000.00; endowment, \$.....; indebtedness, \$425,000.00.

#### VI. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$9,277.00; Home and Conference Missions, \$7,272.00; Church Extension, \$2,682.00; Education, \$15,544.00; American Bible Society, \$662.00; General Conference expense, \$596.00; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$57,236.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$455.00.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,650.00; presiding elders, \$31,779.00; preachers in charge, \$251,283.00; Conference claimants, \$13,225.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,097.00.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$687,335.00.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 452; value, \$6,235,141.00; indebtedness, \$1,001,441.00.

39. What is the number of parsonages, and the statistics thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$72,500.00; indebtedness, \$4,550.00; expended on indebtedness, \$604.00; expended on repairs and furnishings, \$889.00; insurance carried, \$38,550.00; premiums paid, \$284.00; loss sustained, \$.....; loss collected, \$.....; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 230; value \$749,100.00; indebtedness, \$49,909.00.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,029,974.00; premiums paid, \$34,750.00.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$3,241.00; collected, \$3,041.00.

42A. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000.00; indebtedness, \$90.00; expended on homes, \$762.00; insurance, \$27,100.00; premiums paid, \$166.00.

42B. What is the total value of church property and the indebtedness thereon? Value, \$11,635,996.00; indebtedness, \$2,263,475.00.

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Edward.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth.

## APPENDIX

### CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty



of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the conference.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE 1934

## Clerical

Dr. J. E. Crawford.....	Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. F. P. Culver.....	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. A. D. Porter.....	Waco, Texas
Dr. P. E. Riley.....	Mineral Wells, Texas
Rev. W. W. Ward.....	Mexia, Texas
Dr. E. B. Hawk.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas
Dr. J. W. Bergin.....	Georgetown, Texas
Dr. C. Q. Smith.....	Cisco, Texas

## Clerical Alternates

Rev. T. Edgar Neal.....	Corsicana, Texas
Rev. R. O. Sory.....	Brownwood, Texas
Rev. L. L. Felder.....	Weatherford, Texas

## Lay Delegates

Hon. Roy Anderson.....	Cleburne, Texas
Mr. Hal H. Cherry.....	Brownwood, Texas
Mr. J. R. Edwards.....	Fort Worth, Texas
Mr. B. E. McGlamery.....	Eastland, Texas
Hon. Nat Harris.....	Waco, Texas
Prof. Roy G. Boger.....	Weatherford, Texas
Mrs. J. W. Spivey.....	Waco, Texas
Mr. Boyce Martin.....	Corsicana

## Lay Alternates

Hon. W. Erskine Williams.....	Fort Worth, Texas
Mr. H. H. Simmons.....	Hillsboro, Texas
Mrs. W. G. Guggolz.....	Gatesville, Texas

# Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.  
Brownwood District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Charge	Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Ballinger.....	499	1	23	58	19	561	15	1	1	1	51000	17700	1	3500	1	3500	375	31000	1	1	4500		
Bangs.....	490	2	52	43	19	568	43	4	3	1	11000	1	1	4000	1	4000	375	4500	1	1	4500		
Blanket.....	415	4	24	24	36	427	19	3	3	3	8500	1	1	3000	1	3000	500	3000	1	1	3000		
Bronite.....	233	6	18	20	6	265	7	2	2	1	6000	1	1	2000	1	2000	290	6000	1	1	6000	50	
Brownwood, Central.....	1071	5	54	67	65	1132	30	10	1	1	75000	22089	1	8100	1	8100	1100	90000	1	1	90000	37	
Brownwood, First.....	897	2	26	34	36	921	22	12	1	1	125000	20000	1	7300	1	7300	1100	22500	1	1	22500	14	
Coleman.....	800	3	36	56	144	748	27	6	1	1	55000	11000	1	3500	1	3500	1500	18750	1	1	18750	14	
Comanche.....	332	10	8	33	8	337	2	1	1	1	5000	200	2	2500	2	2500	1500	18750	1	1	18750		
Comanche Circuit.....	543	1	11	9	36	528	11	1	1	1	8000	200	1	2000	1	2000	300	6500	1	1	6500	174	
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	253	1	9	14	6	271	1	1	1	1	17000	1800	1	2000	1	2000	300	6500	1	1	6500		
Gustine-Lamkin.....	393	2	17	33	7	430	1	1	1	1	15000	2500	1	3500	1	3500	300	2500	1	1	2500		
Indian Creek.....	285	1	9	36	10	284	9	1	1	1	40000	1	1	4000	1	4000	1000	1000	1	1	1000		
Norton-Mazeland.....	210	1	36	105	17	335	1	1	1	1	17000	1800	1	2000	1	2000	300	6500	1	1	6500		
Robert Lee.....	253	2	64	18	11	324	39	3	3	3	15000	1	1	1500	1	1500	5000	5000	1	1	5000		
Rockwood.....	308	1	13	19	52	291	4	3	2	2	11500	1	1	2500	1	2500	7000	7000	1	1	7000		
Santa Anna.....	326	1	10	12	12	357	13	5	3	4	7000	1	1	2000	1	2000	100	2000	1	1	2000		
Talpa-Crews.....	347	2	5	14	6	353	4	2	2	2	3500	1	1	3500	1	3500	100	2000	1	1	2000		
Valera Circuit.....	308	2	20	2	12	318	5	1	1	1	3500	1	1	3500	1	3500	100	2000	1	1	2000		
Winchell-Mt. View.....	321	1	40	3	7	358	34	1	1	1	2500	1	1	2500	1	2500	100	2000	1	1	2000		
Wingate.....	145	1	11	5	52	109	10	1	1	1	4500	1	1	4500	1	4500	1000	1000	1	1	1000		
Winters.....	553	3	15	46	54	560	12	1	1	1	40000	1	1	4000	1	4000	3885	316300	3	2	275	275	
Total.....	9320	28	514	607	694	9762	2	368	52	59	529000	15299	25	74700	25	74700	3885	316300	3	2	275	275	
Total Last Year.....	9320	28	287	376	499	9320	3	156	58	56	533150	79049	25	77000	25	77000	4175	349700	3	1	61	61	
Increase.....			227	231	195	442	1	212	0	1	4150	64350	1	2300	1	2300	310	33400	1	1	214	214	
Decrease.....																							

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	710	2	31	40	37	744	5	12	1	1	50000	1	1	5000	1	5000	25000	24750	1	1	24750	
Buayan.....	344	4	22	12	4	376	12	7	4	4	11000	1	1	11000	1	11000	25000	25000	1	1	25000	
Caddo.....	352	1	6	13	130	135	1	2	2	2	3000	1	1	3000	1	3000	10000	6000	1	1	6000	
Carbon.....	524	1	7	13	65	319	7	6	1	1	75000	12500	1	2000	1	2000	10000	225	1	1	225	
Cisco, First.....	525	2	17	30	24	548	7	6	1	1	75000	12500	1	2000	1	2000	10000	225	1	1	225	
Cisco, 12th St.....	104	2	19	10	26	167	1	3	3	3	4500	1	1	4500	1	4500	7000	2500	1	1	2500	





Englewood.....	328	7	10	19	330	1	1	1	1	6000	2000	2700	6000	3000	1	190	190
Eules.....	288	1	9	6	300	1	8	3	5	5000	167	1250	1000	250	1	3000	3000
Evans-Kennedale.....	230	9	9	8	240	1	9	3	2	7500	330000	15000	255000	255000	1	15000	15000
First Church.....	3034	5	70	189	3154	1	8	41	1	1000000	420	3100	3000	600	1	28000	28000
Forest Hill Smithfield.....	283	9	43	59	347	2	12	6	1	10500	14000	2500	1900	1900	1	13800	13800
Glenwood.....	288	2	29	50	289	1	12	6	1	87500	400	3000	2000	2000	1	30000	30000
Grapple.....	322	13	19	17	347	2	7	3	1	6500	15000	2000	1500	1500	1	3500	3500
Hasley.....	202	2	13	25	527	1	4	3	3	12000	400	2000	2000	2000	1	10000	10000
Hesphill Hills.....	296	13	30	21	320	2	4	3	3	70000	14500	5000	5000	5000	1	10000	10000
Highland Park.....	526	2	44	35	580	2	24	7	1	28000	2733	2000	2000	2000	1	17500	17500
Highland.....	789	2	17	15	21	569	11	2	1	6000	16743	3000	3000	3000	1	21700	21700
Missouri Ave.....	325	18	21	23	814	1	12	3	1	60000	26424	6000	6000	6000	1	82075	82075
Mulkey Memorial.....	1779	1	5	19	24	335	5	6	1	40000	1770	50	1050	1050	1	11500	11500
Polychrome.....	530	3	49	53	71	1781	17	7	1	3500	4250	4000	703	703	1	3000	3000
South Side.....	530	1	21	37	13	584	16	6	1	13500	1770	4000	703	703	1	3000	3000
Sylvania.....	347	1	16	27	25	665	9	4	1	4000	16000	2500	2500	2500	1	32000	32000
Trinity.....	327	18	11	11	355	1	13	2	1	65000	16000	2500	2500	2500	1	32000	32000
Weatherford St.....	327	18	11	11	355	1	13	2	1	65000	16000	2500	2500	2500	1	32000	32000
Total.....	16695	30	534	845	947	17164	3	230	149	38	381872250	505907	25	101600	11638	267850	830925
Total Last Year.....	16889	28	708	1046	1347	16889	3	304	157	35	351883450	344775	27	103250	6382	27150	845395
Increase.....	194	2	174	171	400	275	74	8	3	11200	161132	1650	5276	240700	1	14470	14470
Decrease.....																	

Gatesville District

Carlton.....	240	15	8	7	250	1	15	3	3	6000	1650	1500	2500	2500	1	25	25	
Clifton.....	259	10	6	8	267	1	7	3	1	10000	1650	4500	5000	5000	1	1800	1800	
Crawfill's Gap.....	261	16	11	15	276	1	9	3	2	2500	1650	2500	1800	1800	1	1600	1600	
Duffau.....	283	10	11	15	295	1	9	3	3	7500	16743	1500	1500	1500	1	1500	1500	
Gatesville.....	275	3	10	11	231	1	4	0	0	6000	8500	5000	25000	25000	1	160	160	
Gatesville Circuit.....	320	20	26	26	595	1	1	4	1	40000	265	2000	3000	3000	1	30000	30000	
Hamilton Circuit.....	448	1	13	10	452	1	8	4	5	32000	265	5000	13500	13500	1	30000	30000	
Hico.....	435	1	11	8	416	1	4	5	1	14000	265	2000	5500	5500	1	1800	1800	
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	315	1	4	10	315	1	13	2	5	10000	600	2000	95	1800	1	2000	2000	
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	397	3	17	14	405	1	16	6	3	10000	344775	2000	2000	2000	1	10000	10000	
McGregor.....	626	2	8	6	642	1	19	3	1	3000	1650	2000	600	600	1	1800	1800	
Meridian.....	329	1	14	7	342	1	14	4	1	3000	1650	2000	600	600	1	1800	1800	
Moody.....	319	1	14	7	342	1	14	4	1	3000	1650	2000	600	600	1	1800	1800	
Moody Circuit.....	319	1	14	7	342	1	14	4	1	3000	1650	2000	600	600	1	1800	1800	
Moshéim.....	195	1	33	8	235	1	12	1	3	5000	2733	3500	300	300	1	10000	10000	
Oglesby.....	207	1	4	5	216	1	6	1	2	15000	142	1500	1500	1500	1	1500	1500	
Pearl.....	101	1	1	7	306	1	5	1	2	3500	16743	1500	20	3800	1	3800	3800	
Turnersville.....	283	1	14	8	19	286	14	2	4	941	16743	2500	20	3800	1	3800	3800	
Valley Mills.....	252	1	14	9	270	1	14	2	4	941	16743	2500	20	3800	1	3800	3800	
Total.....	6652	13	235	178	244	6380	141	30	55	189041	11280	26	49000	837	1020	94700	185	
Total Last Year.....	6867	16	324	321	254	6367	2	135	29	54	206441	12865	25	65000	1410	1320	109650	40
Increase.....	292	3	11	10	10	10	6	1	55	1	17400	1285	16000	573	300	14650	145	
Decrease.....																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Georgetown District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Bartlett.....	447	3	16	12	10	485	6	4	1	1	40000	600	1	7000	400	1200	37000					
Belton.....	575	14	75	29	29	635	10	3	3	1	46000	600	1	4030	1	1200	16000					
Copperas Cove.....	173	1	2	12	2	185	2	5	2	1	7500	1	1	2500	1		1500					
Florence.....	189	3	3	3	3	189	3	3	2	1	9000	1	1	1000	1		6000					
Georgetown.....	764	3	20	28	30	782	11	8	1	1	100000	30500	1	10000	1		43350					
Granger.....	249	4	13	4	27	239	10	1	1	1	8000	1	1	2500	1		8000					
Holland.....	303	2	5	6	34	280	2	1	3	2	8000	1	1	2500	1		6500					
Hutto-Jonah.....	213	5	5	9	5	222	3	2	2	2	7500	1	1	1500	1		1000					
Jarrell.....	206	7	7	8	3	218	7	7	1	1	4800	280	1	1500	1		1000					
Killeen.....	291	1	27	16	34	300	16	5	1	1	20000	1	1	4000	1		15000					
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	187	1	7	13	14	194	7	7	2	2	2500	1	1	1800	1		1000					
Nolanville.....	237	1	9	6	5	240	2	2	5	3	3200	1	1	1000	1		2000					
Oenaville.....	191	1	7	6	4	213	7	2	2	3	7000	1	1	2000	1		3500					
Rogers.....	235	6	6	6	13	234	6	7	1	1	15000	5000	1	3000	1		9000					
Round Rock.....	208	1	8	5	43	178	4	1	2	2	2500	1	1	4000	1		1500					
Salado-Bell Plains.....	302	5	15	2	320	320	4	3	3	3	4000	1	1	1200	1		2000					
Taylor.....	582	30	26	30	82	556	19	5	1	1	52300	13400	1	1200	1		51000					
Temple, First.....	941	25	25	25	65	936	14	7	1	1	150000	16000	1	7500	1		81750					
Temple, 7th St.....	494	1	23	20	10	528	3	3	1	1	50000	9246	1	3500	1		21800					
Thrall-Lawrence.....	198	65	15	30	248	38	7	2	3	3	4000	1	1	1500	1		4500					
Troy-Pendleton.....	261	5	5	6	5	267	2	2	2	2	10000	1	1	1500	1		1000					
Total Last Year.....	7246	10	290	331	450	7430	168	53	38	38	557300	75096	90	120000	975	3000	312400	1	1	40	40	40
Increase.....	7168	13	428	935	1372	7168	149	38	40	40	560100	74677	20	80800	1158	2850	304480	2	1	2358	2345	2345
Decrease.....	78	3	138	604	922	261	19	18	2	2	8800	349	1	40400	183	150	7950					

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	486	4	28	23	14	523	2	2	2	2	7000	1	1	3000	1		6500					
Aquilla Circuit.....	301	1	22	21	3	336	21	1	3	3	5000	1	1	1200	1		8000					
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	321	15	4	13	315	21	10	2	2	2	42000	4440	1	2600	1		1500					
Bruceville-R. M.....	336	11	3	3	349	10	3	3	3	3	13500	1	1	2600	1		2600					
China Springs-S.....	225	13	6	3	26	265	3	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1200	1		5000					
Eddy.....	360	15	3	40	268	3	3	1	1	1	42000	1	1	1500	1		1000					
Elm Mott-Lakeview-Axtell.....	254	2	15	61	17	203	5	3	3	3	14000	1	1	4500	1		1000					
Groesbeck.....	494	19	28	28	41	500	10	1	1	1	20000	1	1	4500	1		12400					





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Weatherford District

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Congregations in Church	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
Aledo.....	229		25	4	13	245		21	1	4	3	7000		1	2500			2000						
Azle.....	307		31	16	8	346		25	1	4	3	7000		1	2100			2700						
Elíasville.....	148		11	6	8	157		11	1	1	1	10000		1	2500		50	5500						
Graford.....	395	1	24	6	22	403		18	5	4	4	6000		1	1000			1500						
Graham Station.....	940		28	19	18	987		23	4	1	1	75000	1800	1	3000			5400						
Graham Circuit.....	304		22	13	10	330		8	4	4	4	7000		1	2500		100	2300						
Loving Circuit.....	349		12	5	7	362		12	3	4	4	6500		1	1200		100	2000						
Millsap-Brazos.....	434		22	9	100	368		16	4	4	4	12000		1	2000		8000	22000						
Mineral Wells.....	1048		55	45	183	965		22	2	2	2	10000		1	2500			3500						
New Castle.....	296		18	2	2	225		16	2	2	2	10000		1	4000			19000						
Olney Station.....	540		35	7	22	560		3	5	1	1	35000		1	500			1000						
Olney Circuit.....	160		7	4	15	156		1	1	5	3	4000		1	2500		1000	1000						
Palo Pinto.....	248		15	23	6	281		6	3	3	3	4000		1	1500			1000						
Santo Circuit.....	139		25	17	2	170		5	2	5	2	35000		1	2500			3500						
Springtown.....	175		22	13	8	399		13	3	4	4	11000		1	2000			15000						
Strawn.....	327		22	13	22	202		22	1	1	1	25000		1	2000			15000						
Thurber-Gordon.....	327		11	12	129	221		11	1	1	1	4000	1000	1	2500		300	15000						
Weatherford, First.....	753		2	11	16	123	657	5	6	1	1	31000		1	5000			15000						
Weatherford, Courts M.....	301		10	8	31	332	7	4	1	1	1	8000		1	3500			5400						
Weatherford Circuit, North.....	301		14	6	5	316		11	1	1	1	5000		1	500			15000						
Weatherford Circuit, South.....	351		3	15	18	351		1	1	5	5	7500		1	2500			1500						
Total.....	8212	19	338	280	784	8063		262	50	62	50	338500	2800	21	53000		300	109300	1		35	35		
Total Last Year.....	7942	23	237	306	421	7942		156	37	61	63	315300	1735	21	54600		550	10100	162300					
Increase.....	270		131	74	313	121		106	13	1	4	23200	1075		1700		400	652000	1		35	35		
Decrease.....																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Recapitulation

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches	Number of Churches in Church Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Brownwood	9320	23	514	607	694	9762	2	368	52	59	529000	15299	25	74700	7754	3865	316300	3	2	275	275	275
Cisco	6048	19	299	820	697	6392	2	157	61	46	522550	61702	22	48850	7754	6775	249700	1	1	1	200	200
Cleburne	6671	10	312	1032	852	7063	2	225	29	43	367000	40712	23	50200	1800	600	208550	2	2	1025	1025	1025
Corsicana	8272	13	212	794	666	8625	2	130	47	47	505400	38975	25	87200	800	10615	277450	1	1	205	205	205
Fort Worth	16695	30	534	845	947	17164	3	230	149	38	1872250	505907	25	101600	11638	267850	830925	1	1	205	205	205
Gatesville	6211	13	235	178	244	6377	3	141	30	55	189041	11280	26	49000	837	1620	94700	2	2	185	185	185
Georgetown	7246	10	290	331	450	7429	3	168	56	38	551300	75026	20	120900	975	3000	312400	2	1	40	40	40
Waco	11892	21	485	552	958	11971	3	246	98	43	899500	213204	24	100950	18000	2950	412099	2	1	1426	1426	1426
Waxahachie	8317	11	216	459	520	8442	2	172	38	41	460600	36336	19	59750	805	5300	256900	1	1	25	25	25
Weatherford	8212	19	388	280	734	8063	2	262	50	62	338500	2800	21	56300	300	10500	109300	1	1	35	35	35
Total	38884	174	3485	5868	6729	91288	19	2099	610	257	452923514	1001441	230	749150	42909	313075	3068324	13	7	3241	3041	3041
Total Last Year	90042	187	3401	5474	7036	90042	17	1787	523	187	463626791	918654	229	726165	33302	68170	3188875	10	3	4732	4719	4719
Increase	.....	.....	84	394	.....	1744	2	812	88	70	32650	82787	1	22985	4607	244905	110551	3	4	1491	1678	1678
Decrease	1158	13	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Sunday Leagues, Epworth Leagues, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools.

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	Woman's Work Conference Organ	Woman's Work No. of Societies	Woman's Work Members	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes				
Ballinger	3	28	1	60	1	31	1	3	3	3	60	10	2	25	1	33	12	257	302	18	24	3	15	70	617					
Bangs		34	1	31	1	34	1	3	3	34	10	2	25	1	33	12	257	302	18	24	3	15	70	617						
Blanket		24	2	40	2	20	2	2	2	2	100	23	87	2	22	22	278	300	27	15	9	5	3	23	198					
Bronte		12	1	20	1	20	1	1	1	1	16	23	87	2	22	22	278	300	27	15	9	5	3	23	198					
Brownwood, Central		32	1	109	1	64	1	1	1	1	175	24	6	175	1	65	30	18	150	175	100	36	5	1	3	145				
Brownwood, First		21	1	64	1	64	1	1	1	1	175	24	6	175	1	65	30	18	150	175	100	36	5	1	3	145				
Coleman		2	36	1	101	1	27	1	1	1	87	31	3	30	1	41	17	33	433	552	40	32	11	3	5	289				
Comanche		1	18	1	10	1	27	1	1	1	15	3	3	30	1	41	17	33	433	552	40	32	11	3	5	289				
Comanche Circuit		1	3	1	10	1	27	1	1	1	15	3	3	30	1	41	17	33	433	552	40	32	11	3	5	289				
Drasco-Pumphrey		1	15	1	12	1	12	2	2	2	35	2	1	7	1	32	10	10	200	230	20	5	2	3	12	82				
Gustine-Lamkin		6	20	1	17	1	17	3	3	3	40	2	7	7	2	15	2	145	162	2	41	7	7	9	216					
Indian Creek		1	21	1	19	1	19	6	6	6	40	2	7	7	2	15	2	145	162	2	41	7	7	9	216					
Norton		13	2	33	2	33	2	4	4	4	80	2	1	4	2	17	10	202	223	17	5	1	2	2	90					
Robert Lee		16	1	25	1	25	1	2	2	2	15	1	1	1	2	20	8	187	223	14	3	3	3	2	103					
Rockwood		1	12	1	12	1	12	3	3	3	15	1	2	2	2	15	8	125	175	6	7	3	4	11	105					
Santa Anna		14	1	46	1	46	1	2	2	2	40	2	2	2	2	16	14	270	318	20	12	1	2	8	162					
Talpa-Crews		17	1	12	1	12	1	2	2	2	40	2	2	2	2	16	14	270	318	20	12	1	2	8	162					
Valera Circuit		9	1	10	1	10	1	5	5	5	40	2	2	2	2	16	14	270	318	20	12	1	2	8	162					
Winchell		21	1	12	1	12	1	4	4	4	15	12	1	1	1	13	11	114	127	8	18	2	2	11	55					
Wingate		7	1	14	1	14	1	2	2	2	15	12	1	1	1	13	11	114	127	8	18	2	2	11	55					
Winters		2	25	1	32	1	32	2	2	2	65	12	2	60	1	38	16	247	301	11	18	2	2	22	248					
Total	17	404	24	721	21	54	42	54	31	883	154	17	516	47	602	194	212	5335	6348	381	238	21	78	371	4780					
Total Last Year	29	189	22	720	22	26	50	26	26	882	102	24	517	50	611	214	265	4955	6040	176	245	37	75	345	5910					
Increase		215	2	1		5	201	52		380	303	205	7																	
Decrease		12																												

Cisco District

Breckenridge	1	39	1	180	1	39	1	3	3	80	25			1	46	41		661	722	33		3	5	1312	
Budjan		1	1	21		21		4	4	32				4	32			264	266	15				13	127
Caddo		1	13	1	19		19		1	19				2	11			106	120	7				10	152
Carroll		1	18	1	14		14		1	14				1	13			130	159	7				2	170
Cisco, First		1	26	1	49		49		2	50	40	3	60	1	32	10		238	270	19	20	4	2	36	270
Cisco, 12th St.		1	1	9		9		1	1	22	10	1	6	3	24	5		180	188	16	4	4	2	3	31

DeLeon Station.....	2	25	1	36	1	37	5	2	20	1	29	25	18	210	282	16	43	4	54	190
DeLeon Circuit.....		5	1	9	3	90			13	5	29	6		284	265	39	5	1	0	177
Desdemona.....	1	12	2	45	2	45			21	2	18	6		144	168	4			24	153
Dublin.....	2	20	2	44	2	30				1	36	20		265	321	7	6	7	30	379
Eastland.....	1	23	1	35	1	35			1	5	34	20		450	539	12	17	1	7	357
Eolian-Parks.....	1	16	2	22					1	5	25	12		137	162	6		2	12	133
Gorman.....	4	17	2	35	2	35			2	1	15	12		125	169	11	9	4	40	81
Ranger.....	1	40	1	36	1	26	60	2	265	1	19	21		410	460	15	27	4		328
Ranger Circuit.....		2	1	22	1	20				3	16			115	131	7				68
Rising Star.....	1	21	1	22	1	20				3	19			175	194	4	2	4		86
Seranton.....	1	9	1	12	1	28				3	18			149	167	2				66
Slip Springs.....	1	4	1	12	1	20			22	3	21			143	164	8			5	63
Total.....	15	302	20	649	19	654	168	16	479	43	478	160	64	4448	5108	233	160	18	41	582
Total Last Year.....	23	148	17	493	1	22	562	129	23	335	36	476	219	48	3608	4902	261	239	5	39
Increase.....		154	3	156		5	92	39	144	7	2	59	16	840	206		28	79	13	2
Decrease.....	8				18															370
																				2861

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	1	8	1	23	1	14			40	1	10			102	112	1	6		12	63	
Alvarado Circuit.....		3	1	10	2	58			5	2	15	6		182	203				2		
Blum-Rio Vista.....	1	7	1	17	1	25				2	22	10		114	135	10			3	134	
Burleson-Crowley.....	1	11	1	46	2	31	10		62	1	45	19		150	188				14	136	
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	3	20	1	40	2	45			25	2	23	20		280	362	36	34	4	8	182	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	13	13	1	15	3	61	13		18	1	44	12		287	310	2				132	
Cleburne, Main St.....	23	35	2	59	3	61	13		50	2	39	3		419	506	11	25	6	96	535	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	2	13	1	30	2	58	24	6	6	4	25	10		205	255	5	48	5	18	148	
Cleburne Circuit.....		8	1	10	1	20			10	2	17			185	170	1				107	
Covington.....		5	2	40	2	29			10	1	14	14		125	153	3			6	353	
Glen Rose.....	3	18	2	42	2	32			9	3	32			133	225	60	10	5	5	580	
Godley-Cresson.....		1	1	15	2	40	6			1	17			143	160				2	58	
Granbury Station.....	1	4	1	15	2	40			9	2	12			102	114				3	30	
Granbury Circuit.....	1	20	1	25	1	12			10	1	27			216	249	2	12	5	2	690	
Grandview Station.....	1	8	1	25	2	78				3	18			157	155				6	7	
Hackabay Circuit.....	1	10	1	28	1	24			10	1	12			123	140	36			6	150	
Joshua Circuit.....	1	9	2	48	1	24			8	4	25	3		144	132	29			7	173	
Lipan Circuit.....	1	26	1	50	2	50	1		6	2	20	2		219	231	29			3	154	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	2	27	2	80	2	65		25		1	40	30	20	312	393	12	15		5	173	
Stephenville.....	2	27	2	80	2	25			16	1	24			310	324	14			17	135	
Tolar Circuit.....	7	1	1	11	2	35	10			1	16	8		100	124	7			1	181	
Venus.....		40	257	23	509	31	695	64	31	276	46	519	137	4286	5225	250	150	20	41	295	
Total.....	62	108	22	528	10	34	855	162	13	855	43	497	991	81	4142	4524	122	146	9	32	
Total Last Year.....		149	1	9	3	260	98		579	3	132	38	2	144	1701	138	4	11	9	24	
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....	22																				290



Englewood.....	1	17	1	24	2	40	25	8	1	22	10	180	170	10	2	2	170	80									
Eulless.....	1	14	1	12	4	80	10	20	2	20	22	200	200	5	2	2	200	84									
Everman-Kennedale.....	4	151	2	354	1	45	6	6	4	20	10	191	191	9	10	3	15	113									
First Church.....	1	16	2	20	2	72	150	40	4	180	95	1510	1890	50	47	100	300	13396									
Forest Hill.....	1	9	1	18	2	50	2	40	4	28	38	269	335	17	6	7	2	142									
Glenwood.....	1	8	1	18	2	68	10	30	1	14	26	234	254	29	14	7	108	105									
Grapevine.....	1	27	1	66	1	50	10	40	1	35	10	174	214	6	13	1	3	354									
Hadley.....	1	13	2	28	3	69	30	38	3	23	20	300	320	11	1	3	50	137									
Hemphill Hts.....	3	42	1	78	3	150	30	7	1	48	20	160	184	18	4	7	30	368									
Highland Park.....	1	17	1	48	1	80	13	2	1	36	17	550	629	40	28	4	7	10									
Mansfield.....	3	40	1	22	1	35	5	1	1	15	3	286	351	14	6	5	12	90									
Meadowbrook.....	3	17	1	22	1	35	5	1	1	32	3	167	165	3	8	2	8	90									
Missouri Ave.....	1	10	1	25	1	30	10	6	1	14	6	544	576	12	9	3	8	259									
Mulkey Memorial.....	1	60	1	207	1	30	6	85	1	105	00	120	140	4	3	5	11	79									
Polytechnic.....	1	12	1	32	1	35	6	18	1	12	12	173	197	16	7	15	10	115									
South Side.....	1	26	1	40	1	50	5	15	1	42	23	537	661	18	16	15	4	200									
Sylvania.....	1	26	1	58	1	40	50	5	1	42	15	460	529	16	13	2	5	75									
Trinity.....	1	8	1	23	2	65	13	12	1	20	15	178	198	8	14	2	5	250									
Weatherford St.....	1	34	715	30	1671	5	255	17	332	58	2007	412	26	1605	37	1063	563	322	9419	12667	540	326	47	174	1284	24261	
Total.....	44	274	31	1533	1	65	14	344	48	1275	36	1038	645	388	477	46	213	1743	30480								
Total Last Year.....	441	1388	4	1900	3	12	225	382	22	330	1	25	82	66	613	564	53	151	39	458	6219						
Increase.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Decrease.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

Gatesville District

Carlton.....	1	16	1	24	1	15	5	2	1	20	9	160	180	23	2	2	160	93								
Clifton.....	1	11	1	35	1	43	5	2	1	13	9	156	178	7	6	2	156	161								
Cranfill's Gap.....	1	9	1	6	2	50	5	2	2	15	15	130	145	15	6	2	130	87								
Crawford.....	1	12	1	13	1	20	2	3	3	25	3	160	185	6	1	1	160	185								
Duffau.....	3	26	1	68	2	40	50	25	1	37	18	363	440	26	12	2	363	440								
Gatesville.....	8	37	1	40	2	75	10	25	1	25	25	450	475	1	4	4	450	248								
Gatesville Circuit.....	1	16	1	23	1	26	10	1	1	17	1	174	200	6	7	5	174	135								
Hamilton.....	1	19	1	12	2	65	2	15	5	33	45	400	478	17	3	2	400	110								
Hico.....	1	10	3	30	3	65	2	2	2	17	33	173	190	4	4	2	173	255								
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	2	23	2	34	2	34	10	3	1	29	10	149	205	18	3	3	149	175								
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	1	16	1	33	2	38	10	2	1	14	17	210	241	7	3	3	210	155								
McCregor.....	1	17	1	26	2	100	2	15	4	20	8	130	158	8	2	2	130	150								
Meridian.....	1	10	1	33	1	65	5	10	3	24	10	204	224	5	5	2	204	59								
Moody.....	1	9	1	9	1	20	2	10	2	16	17	119	152	6	6	6	119	150								
Moody Circuit.....	5	17	1	33	1	65	2	10	2	11	17	59	70	7	7	7	59	25								
Mosheim.....	1	4	2	29	2	50	10	11	4	16	6	217	252	11	11	3	217	193								
Oglesby.....	1	17	1	33	1	65	2	10	2	11	17	59	70	7	7	7	59	25								
Pearl.....	1	4	2	29	2	50	10	11	4	16	6	217	252	11	11	3	217	193								
Turnersville.....	1	17	1	35	1	65	2	10	2	11	17	59	70	7	7	7	59	25								
Valley Mills.....	1	17	1	35	1	65	2	10	2	11	17	59	70	7	7	7	59	25								
Total.....	20	292	21	483	12	20	691	900	13	114	47	449	141	68	3976	4634	180	23	11	29	244	3057				
Total Last Year.....	23	113	23	457	10	11	28	661	132	18	213	50	464	162	45	4221	4897	151	26	12	45	258	3014			
Increase.....	79	179	2	26	2	9	30	42	5	99	3	15	21	23	245	208	29	29	3	1	10	14	43			
Decrease.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Georgetown District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken	General Organ	Woman's Work Conference Organ	Woman's Work No. of Societies	Woman's Work Members	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes								
Bartlett.....	1	36	1	36	2	50	1	20	1	38	21	40	250	311	5	95	4	3	35	155										
Belton.....	1	43	1	43	2	63	1	1	1	42	35	450	527	12	43	2	1	2	12	70										
Copperas Cove.....	1	12	1	12	1	21	1	10	1	17	8	120	145	2	2	1	1	1	12	112										
Florence.....	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	83	1	24	8	120	145	2	2	1	1	1	12	96										
Georgetown.....	5	45	1	45	1	115	2	2	1	45	28	306	434	12	3	4	4	4	49	236										
Granger.....	1	17	1	17	1	29	1	1	1	14	28	14	170	190	3	8	2	2	2	176										
Holland.....	1	11	1	11	1	30	1	1	1	17	12	14	142	171	1	6	2	2	2	170										
Hutto-Jonah.....	1	11	1	11	1	8	1	1	1	16	8	55	85	141	11	10	2	2	2	111										
Jarrell.....	1	11	1	11	1	10	1	1	1	17	12	13	94	110	7	6	2	2	2	111										
Killeen.....	1	12	1	12	1	10	1	1	1	22	13	180	214	24	2	2	3	3	4	188										
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	1	18	1	18	1	32	1	1	1	24	22	13	139	156	20	3	2	2	2	140										
Nolanville.....	1	10	1	10	1	20	1	1	1	17	12	108	121	7	1	1	1	1	1	114										
Oenaville.....	1	13	1	13	1	8	1	1	1	22	13	163	178	3	3	2	2	2	2	114										
Rogers.....	1	11	1	11	1	19	1	1	1	11	13	135	161	1	1	1	1	1	1	148										
Round Rock.....	1	8	1	8	1	14	1	1	1	13	10	100	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	98										
Salado-Bell Plains.....	2	15	1	15	1	10	1	1	1	18	10	100	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	130										
Taylor.....	1	36	1	36	1	67	1	1	1	35	11	42	253	341	20	15	12	5	66	324										
Temple, First.....	3	49	1	49	1	95	1	1	1	45	21	15	605	671	22	10	5	5	81	937										
Temple, 7th St.....	2	26	1	26	1	20	1	1	1	36	10	15	392	453	30	37	5	5	30	180										
Trail-Laurence.....	1	7	1	7	1	24	1	1	1	17	17	160	177	48	18	2	2	2	16	76										
Troy-Pendleton.....	1	9	1	9	1	26	1	1	1	22	15	10	160	175	3	2	2	2	10	20										
Total.....	20	404	23	654	2	774	23	426	34	443	246	188	4279	5189	225	180	36	49	429	3726										
Total Last Year.....	31	155	19	634	2	817	26	382	34	551	288	343	4326	5017	173	145	31	410	451	4309										
Increase.....	11	249	4	20	2	43	38	5	44	108	42	161	247	428	52	35	5	361	22	583										
Decrease.....	11	249	4	20	2	43	38	5	44	108	42	161	247	428	52	35	5	361	22	583										

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	26	1	20	1	20	4	58	10	3	32	15	422	470	16	6	3	15	230
Aquilla Circuit.....	1	15	1	15	1	28	3	72	2	27	4	264	291	5	14	4	3	200
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	7	1	32	1	32	70	11	6	3	28	11	278	317	11	6	3	9	172
Bruceville-R. M.....	10	3	29	1	29	10	10	12	2	13	15	135	160	9	1	2	75	54
China Springs-S.....	6	1	10	1	10	1	14	1	1	14	1	110	130	6	16	2	2	212
Eddy.....	1	1	19	1	19	1	77	3	3	24	18	253	282	28	40	2	20	250
Elm Mott-Lakeview-Axtell.....	1	7	2	55	1	59	1	1	1	24	18	208	250	13	40	2	20	212
Groesbeck.....	22	2	59	2	59	2	59	2	2	24	18	208	250	13	40	2	20	212



Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	1	5	2	41	2	130	2	20	180	200	3	3	20	38
Lorena-Sprin V.....	1	8	1	30	1	15	1	11	135	146	2	3	100	100
Malone.....	2	34	1	37	1	55	1	14	100	126	4	2	75	75
Mart.....	1	10	1	37	1	45	1	12	266	373	18	4	18	348
Mt. Calm.....	1	13	1	22	2	32	2	33	125	138	4	4	112	72
Penelope.....	2	9	2	26	2	75	10	31	350	381	7	5	2	132
Prairie Hill-K. R. R.....	5	14	2	26	5	25	2	17	185	202	8	2	1	102
Riesel-S. V. & S. B.....	24	95	1	350	1	45	10	90	98	123	2	151	2184	2184
Waco, Austin Ave.....	1	14	1	17	1	35	10	76	90	121	27	20	14	8
Waco, Clay Ave.....	4	25	1	17	1	25	10	33	272	325	28	4	10	60
Waco, First.....	2	26	2	80	5	60	50	40	415	565	20	5	19	406
Waco, Herring Ave.....	2	42	1	65	4	75	19	52	975	1101	62	9	48	480
Waco, St. John's.....	2	12	1	34	1	15	2	35	380	468	5	17	218	218
Waco, Wesley.....	1	10	1	20	2	30	4	26	176	248	20	2	82	82
West.....	1	10	1	20	2	30	4	26	130	153	19	6	125	125
Whitney.....	1	10	1	20	2	30	4	26	130	153	19	6	125	125
Whitney Circuit.....	6	6	6	6	5	16	14	20	130	164	9	4	23	23
Total.....	48	431	30	1096	42	1163	92	607	6698	8083	328	194	37	6856
Total Last Year.....	69	179	31	1051	23	932	234	682	6991	8196	384	170	41	505
Increase.....	17	252	1	44	193	5	211	15	233	163	56	24	13	168
Decrease.....	1	1	1	25	2	2	142	14	24	4	4	4	13	938

Waxahachie District

Bardwell.....	4	1	18	1	26	6	12	18	235	256	19	3	10	125
Bethel.....	1	6	1	18	1	30	1	12	145	157	10	5	8	87
Boyce.....	1	16	1	18	1	25	5	15	124	154	9	2	11	67
Britton.....	2	10	2	37	2	25	12	25	275	300	8	2	5	190
Bynum.....	2	38	1	87	2	51	24	48	160	175	8	2	1	81
Ennis.....	1	9	1	42	1	24	5	22	490	490	10	12	4	123
Ferris.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	191	290	6	8	40	190
Forreston.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	150	166	7	5	51	51
Hillsboro, First.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	640	781	24	20	15	500
Hillsboro, Line St.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	150	163	28	9	27	129
Italy.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	200	240	5	2	4	120
Itasca.....	1	1	1	42	1	24	5	22	184	278	9	7	279	279
Maypearl.....	2	16	1	40	1	30	2	34	130	150	10	4	2	173
Midlothian.....	1	1	1	40	1	15	3	29	202	246	34	2	13	246
Millford.....	1	1	1	40	1	15	3	29	260	293	2	1	140	140
Palmer.....	1	1	1	40	1	15	3	29	230	244	1	2	24	122
Red Oak.....	1	1	1	40	1	15	3	29	187	246	7	2	11	203
Waxahachie Station.....	5	5	5	5	35	20	30	62	653	787	29	35	5	1138
Waxahachie Circuit.....	4	4	4	4	12	12	12	56	258	334	10	4	20	265
Total.....	20	278	18	608	15	482	37	276	4797	5750	236	85	19	4808
Total Last Year.....	25	131	20	627	10	24	650	39	4794	5864	175	116	29	4590
Increase.....	5	147	2	71	5	4	5	188	3	114	61	31	10	218
Decrease.....	1	1	1	20	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	9	82

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Sunday Schools, Weatherford District

CHURCH	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Woman's Work Conference Organ	No. of Societies	Woman's Work	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes				
Aledo.....	1	14	2	25	25	1	17	11	2	1	17	11	2	5	4	31	9	211	251	251	25	15	0	0	51	150				
Aric.....	1	21	1	25	25	1	26	10	1	1	26	10	1	9	4	14	8	230	254	254	20	15	1	1	9	101				
Blissville.....	1	1	1	17	17	1	22	2	1	1	22	2	1	39	4	12	8	102	122	122	11	3	3	4	13	114				
Bradford.....	1	25	1	18	18	1	27	2	2	1	27	2	2	55	4	29	31	290	485	485	18	9	5	5	6	118				
Graham Station.....	2	69	1	80	80	1	77	2	1	1	77	2	1	33	4	32	30	420	492	492	22	9	5	5	58	46				
Graham Circuit.....	1	12	1	20	20	1	16	2	1	1	16	2	1	35	3	23	23	208	293	293	23	21	12	12	174					
Idalia.....	1	18	1	19	19	1	20	4	1	1	20	4	1	15	2	21	15	225	281	281	12	18	8	8	12	89				
Millisap Branch.....	1	18	1	16	16	1	20	6	2	2	20	6	2	25	1	20	20	200	263	263	16	18	5	9	17	150				
Mineral Wells.....	1	15	1	16	16	1	25	20	3	3	25	20	3	17	2	15	15	180	200	200	2	12	5	9	79	400				
New Castle.....	1	15	1	16	16	1	25	20	3	3	25	20	3	200	1	15	15	180	200	200	2	12	5	9	79	400				
Olney Station.....	1	30	2	36	36	2	17	53	7	7	17	53	7	18	2	10	20	25	390	465	4	33	3	7	103	600				
Olney Circuit.....	1	8	2	19	19	1	17	6	1	1	17	6	1	18	2	10	20	25	390	465	4	33	3	7	103	600				
Palo Alto.....	1	9	2	41	41	1	17	6	1	1	17	6	1	18	2	10	20	25	390	465	4	33	3	7	103	600				
Santo Circuit.....	1	18	1	18	18	1	25	10	1	1	25	10	1	45	4	20	8	180	190	190	9	2	2	1	1	32				
Strawn.....	1	14	1	18	18	1	35	10	1	1	35	10	1	45	4	20	8	180	190	190	9	2	2	1	1	32				
Thurman-Gordon.....	1	14	1	30	30	3	60	10	1	1	60	10	1	45	4	20	8	180	190	190	9	2	2	1	1	32				
Weatherford, First.....	3	45	1	105	105	1	60	54	2	2	60	54	2	33	2	17	15	140	155	155	22	36	1	2	43	200				
Weatherford, Court M.....	1	1	1	23	23	2	2	40	30	30	2	40	30	20	1	44	12	49	358	483	6	30	2	2	36	152				
Weatherford Circuit, North.....	1	13	1	9	9	1	35	1	1	1	35	1	1	20	1	27	30	318	370	370	10	35	4	6	30	480				
Weatherford Circuit, South.....	1	11	1	8	8	3	85	1	1	1	85	1	1	20	4	20	31	163	194	194	8	31	0	0	58	312				
Total.....	16	414	23	615	615	1	35	229	59	59	35	229	59	517	56	528	215	261	4578	5712	264	220	21	54	547	3841				
Total Last Year.....	25	157	20	518	518	14	651	270	31	31	651	270	31	377	52	485	176	259	4869	5789	221	117	15	15	51	435				
Increase.....	257	3	97	1	35	8	20	37	28	28	20	37	28	140	4	43	39	2	291	77	43	97	6	3	112	635				
Decrease.....	9																													

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Epworth Schools, Sunday Schools.

Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Lay Activities										EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
	Church Papers Taken	General Organ	Church Papers Taken	Conference Organ	Woman's Work	No. of Societies	Woman's Work	Members	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship	Number of Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
Brownwood	17	404	24	721	21	649	19	19	42	54	19	19	31	883	154	17	516	47	602	194	512	5325	6243	381	938	21	78	371	4780	
Cisco	15	302	20	649	15	654	16	16	10	19	19	27	27	654	168	16	479	43	418	160	84	4388	5108	333	160	18	41	582	4272	
Cleburne	40	257	23	509	1	60	10	10	10	20	20	31	31	695	64	31	276	48	519	187	83	4388	5295	550	20	20	41	295	5052	
Corsicana	23	323	24	672	1	10	10	10	10	20	20	28	28	738	104	21	383	42	580	223	83	4509	5566	173	167	19	54	928	4240	
Fort Worth	34	715	30	1671	5	235	17	17	17	332	207	58	58	2007	412	26	1605	37	1063	503	323	9419	12667	540	326	47	174	1284	24261	
Gatesville	20	292	21	483	1	235	12	12	12	20	20	27	27	691	90	13	114	47	449	141	188	3076	4634	180	23	11	29	244	3057	
Georgetown	20	404	23	654	1	235	12	12	12	34	34	32	32	774	223	25	426	34	443	141	188	4279	5180	225	180	36	49	429	3726	
Waco	48	431	30	1095	1	235	13	13	13	77	42	42	42	1163	92	18	562	42	697	349	908	6608	8023	328	194	37	68	397	6656	
Weatherford	20	278	18	698	1	35	22	22	22	4	4	19	19	482	37	9	276	41	502	236	261	4578	5712	264	220	21	54	491	3841	
Total	253	3820	236	7767	8	360	187	187	187	560	320	320	320	8693	1583	235	5154	435	5891	2489	1841	52415	64227	2810	1743	249	661	5441	54688	
Total Last Year	356	1596	288	7218	5	125	203	203	203	474	303	303	303	8339	2176	240	4847	426	6008	2719	2042	52996	63887	2439	1727	269	1097	5948	72586	
Increase	8	1224	52	549	3	235	16	16	16	96	96	17	17	354	583	5	307	9	117	250	201	581	340	371	16	20	436	507	7863	
Decrease																														



Cross-Cut.....	107	72	680	452	492	574	83	6	6	44	5	5	171	129	53	48	38	164	1223	10	1213	
DeLeon Station.....	240	240	1500	1500	765	574	13	13	13	44	6	6	422	366	53	291	27	248	3874	9	3655	
DuLeon Circuit.....	112	55	700	438	434	24	6	6	6	1	1	1	86	173	34	25	18	78	920	36	920	
DuSodoma.....	128	101	800	702	535	100	8	8	8	10	3	3	180	65	34	66	21	157	1510	486	1474	
Dublin.....	288	1800	1800	1800	921	690	13	13	13	25	18	18	1264	170	200	400	609	5320	5034	6942	5034	
Eastland.....	320	320	2000	2000	1237	553	20	20	20	18	13	13	930	1843	417	50	24	688	6942	28	1203	
Eolian-Parks.....	128	84	800	525	353	83	6	6	6	6	30	30	66	197	131	109	16	125	2533	36	2533	
Comer.....	160	160	1000	1000	523	322	12	12	12	30	5	5	180	367	534	324	327	5386	5800	36	5800	
Comer.....	336	2100	1355	545	25	545	25	25	25	3	3	3	807	230	5	5	58	325	325	25	325	
Ranger Circuit.....	160	154	1000	960	698	18	12	11	11	11	12	12	350	455	123	289	101	2928	5800	25	2903	
Rising Star.....	128	63	800	411	359	52	5	5	5	3	3	3	65	601	5	14	75	1815	1815	12	1815	
Spruce.....	128	59	800	374	40	40	40	40	40	2	2	2	49	367	5	5	22	65	987	12	975	
Sipe Springs.....	3359	2995	21680	19841	12343	5490	198	168	269	32	10	72	8920	6005	925	3208	663	4895	54791	900	53891	
Total Last Year	4013	3040	23953	20015	12343	2660	202	160	614	614	35	60	9280	6281	2194	3129	6	476	4166	53908	711	53197
Increase.....	654	51	4873	374	2530	4	8	345	3	50	53	279	860	276	1269	79	187	729	883	189	894	
Decrease.....																						

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	174	146	1200	978	649	300	9	5	20	5	5	5	542	30	60	50	40	75	2301	64	2301	
Alvarado Circuit.....	119	64	486	362	260	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	92	30	36	180	10	112	845	70	845	
Blum-Rio Vista.....	80	71	552	387	301	150	5	5	5	5	1	1	319	11	334	29	5	137	1427	16	1357	
Burleson-Crowley St.....	232	223	1000	760	576	192	10	10	25	25	7	7	512	684	98	40	72	169	1625	62	1609	
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	174	91	1200	656	542	757	16	8	18	18	12	12	138	80	443	40	25	222	3915	10	3853	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	362	362	2500	2500	1721	757	16	8	18	18	12	12	1645	1799	490	443	27	624	1269	10	1239	
Cleburne, Main St.....	232	166	1600	1190	930	100	7	3	7	7	7	7	139	688	145	250	76	408	8713	100	8713	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	62	2	438	258	330	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	60	60	145	14	148	484	3197	100	3097	
Cleburne Circuit.....	100	41	700	378	279	21	8	5	11	11	5	5	56	15	15	150	10	107	806	806	806	
Covington.....	217	190	1800	1200	513	26	8	5	11	11	5	5	241	1046	21	519	10	131	3394	74	3320	
Glen Rose.....	112	79	788	609	437	32	4	5	5	11	5	5	350	200	225	225	15	355	1853	1506	1506	
Godley-Cresson.....	174	82	1200	983	327	53	7	3	16	16	13	13	616	200	14	40	15	100	1506	643	643	
Granbury Station.....	106	60	744	420	350	328	10	3	12	12	13	13	292	700	104	83	10	342	3292	632	3292	
Granbury Circuit.....	65	41	460	269	233	101	3	1	13	13	5	5	38	12	35	40	10	100	632	632	632	
Grandview Station.....	125	58	575	365	265	100	3	1	13	13	5	5	190	35	40	75	10	123	1394	1394	1394	
Huckabay Circuit.....	65	41	460	269	233	101	3	1	13	13	5	5	38	12	35	40	10	100	632	632	632	
Joshua Circuit.....	46	23	365	245	187	85	1	1	10	10	4	4	34	39	13	13	8	154	613	198	2196	
Lipan Circuit.....	133	133	965	635	487	159	6	3	10	10	48	48	117	235	59	425	7	270	2394	198	2196	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	348	336	2400	1950	1350	632	14	3	42	42	3	3	1079	10	168	1328	25	1447	7946	1145	6801	
Stephenville.....	175	160	1225	800	620	75	5	10	10	10	5	5	150	75	48	141	10	160	1643	43	1600	
Tolar Circuit.....	145	103	1200	723	454	63	9	3	2	2	88	88	56	202	53	186	26	116	1615	45	1578	
Venus.....	3543	2600	24327	19501	12800	3548	145	65	204	11	40	969	6722	6194	1339	4375	65	5498	51507	1827	48174	
Total Last Year	4307	3033	29157	20928	12800	3149	152	72	195	17	50	901	6453	12321	1351	3183	1630	3745	60992	2607	57385	
Increase.....	759	4530																				
Decrease.....																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial  
Corsicana District

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT																	RAISED DURING THE YEAR																	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Con-Appointed	General and Con-Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools																	
Barry.....	137	895	852	528	310	25	25	15	8	8	25	40	161	27	110	14	127	1852	94	1758																	
Bazett.....	42	500	500	314	70	7	7	4	3	3	12	5	41	41	25	25	61	731	25	705																	
Blotting Grove.....	63	1617	644	785	31	11	11	4	3	3	10	28	84	10	43	200	118	1280	12	1280																	
Chaffin Station.....	108	1000	612	471	170	18	18	10	6	50	10	35	30	45	89	15	108	1238	12	1226																	
Coolidge Station.....	172	1500	818	785	139	35	35	15	6	6	5	80	200	70	37	125	249	1580	12	1580																	
Coolidge Street.....	85	1055	800	449	185	18	18	8	8	8	14	50	143	67	95	1296	69	1259	40	1160																	
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	788	3000	3000	2600	1875	120	120	820	50	50	14	80	49	405	230	312	49	127	3485	40	3445																
Corsicana, North Side.....	172	1600	1600	628	471	30	30	25	10	5	5	12	133	180	31	172	24	163	1745	1745	1745																
Dawson.....	110	1438	1665	1602	785	372	30	30	4	4	50	50	251	502	125	128	29	181	3431	181	3431																
Eureka.....	40	29	700	425	314	65	9	9	8	8	12	12	81	53	38	38	72	792	792	792																	
Frost.....	172	105	2000	1450	785	43	30	30	2	2	1	125	546	525	57	190	5	223	3305	3305	3305																
Hubbard.....	176	176	1600	1600	785	315	30	30	7	7	120	426	168	231	291	106	118	8662	90	3572																	
Kerr's Station.....	172	18	1600	1068	785	225	30	30	2	2	37	785	20	98	201	230	2828	2828	2828	2828																	
Kirby Streetman.....	40	560	253	185	3	7	7	3	4	4	4	4	46	25	25	20	35	415	415	415																	
Mertens-Irene.....	146	90	912	471	78	24	24	3	4	4	63	89	400	80	80	20	10	122	1900	1900	1900																
Mexia.....	422	2700	2700	1739	517	83	83	50	8	8	333	683	1659	500	659	19	1073	8708	469	8237																	
Purdon-Harmony.....	27	82	470	492	51	14	14	3	3	3	10	18	18	18	20	20	20	104	728	728	728																
Rice.....	96	1150	900	549	288	24	24	17	15	15	87	110	110	123	55	120	162	1884	164	1864																	
Richard.....	88	99	1000	615	521	19	19	4	1	1	11	107	123	26	98	98	143	1399	164	1235																	
Thornton.....	88	71	692	337	549	16	16	6	2	2	20	36	26	26	85	85	104	1005	1005	1005																	
Wortham.....	194	69	1800	1000	549	100	18	18	2	2	37	50	113	175	58	151	97	1885	10	1875																	
Total.....	3600	2849	28024	23237	15695	840	601	868	155	58	104	1671	5859	4324	1424	4340	5	5078	58637	904	55733																
Total Last Year.....	4200	2953	35044	22969	15696	940	620	203	223	39	173	1700	7837	11806	2175	5996	5	380	75806	1304	74502																
Increase.....	600	4	288	1529	1529	19	665	665	88	19	69	28	1978	7482	751	1550	5	128	19169	400	18769																
Decrease.....																																					

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	300	2100	2100	1561	377			53			15	343	1237	69	315	835	116	335	6095	100	5995
Arlington Hts.....	295	2700	2700	1161	871			5			5	75	1340	1000	253	783	250	128	7700	300	7400
Benbrook.....	48	875	875	176	132			5			12	205	205	42	42	42	37	112	1510	1510	1510
Boulevard.....	300	3000	3000	1250	843			28			85	862	862	679	102	1282	47	238	7474	1250	6224
Central.....	455	3600	3600	4454	1752			52			225	5061	2556	335	2690	335	3390	20116	1250	18866	
College Hts.....	120	50	1200	1164	156			6			15	167	167	49	16	59	126	90	1900	1900	1900
Diamond Hill.....	90	925	925	320	132			6			14	131	20	20	15	58	6	142	1201	1201	1201

Englewood.....	125	69	1600	1000	421	125	8	1	2	28	232	395	45	220	36	84	2281	51	2210	
Eulless.....	75	46	875	553	313	56	2	2	2	7	33	101	35	39	3	84	937	84	1853	
Everman-Kennedale.....	75	75	800	700	200	103	8	2	2	21	116	210	33	29	6	131	1464	60	1494	
First Church.....	700	700	6000	6000	7073	5355	710	2	2	250	17902	14663	63	8272	150	19708	67558	13798	53982	
Forest Hill Smithfield.....	90	90	1360	1450	190	143	2	2	2	31	140	1007	70	60	40	114	1757	50	8134	
Glenwood.....	150	94	1600	1000	421	137	7	1	1	11	196	24	1	60	30	105	1403	20	1402	
Grapevine.....	160	82	1200	892	391	43	2	2	2	8	93	24	172	366	50	407	4534	20	4534	
Handley.....	225	193	2100	1800	782	586	16	3	3	5	779	135	38	38	38	137	1371	20	1351	
Haslett.....	96	62	1004	757	320	154	3	3	3	24	69	25	30	59	500	368	8697	20	8697	
Hemphill Hts.....	320	320	2750	2750	1432	1054	57	119	119	119	1745	1149	58	325	4	210	3994	3994	3994	
Highland Park.....	210	210	2500	2500	843	300	28	28	28	42	307	12	140	140	9	104	1253	20	1253	
Mansfield.....	110	62	1200	637	463	169	5	1	1	75	171	12	88	1205	95	334	7632	429	7203	
Meadowbrook.....	336	336	2700	2700	1360	630	42	42	42	103	1065	921	20	205	12	130	2755	20	2755	
Missouri Ave.....	150	150	2000	2000	625	200	20	20	20	34	692	20	20	268	16	130	2755	20	2755	
Mulkey.....	200	150	1800	1350	780	360	70	5	5	34	347	3701	430	1423	91	4403	17686	4213	13473	
Polytechnic.....	360	360	3000	3000	4000	711	53	53	53	190	3774	3701	430	1423	91	4403	17686	4213	13473	
South Side.....	210	210	2000	2000	720	540	25	8	8	24	117	300	85	411	33	18	1784	90	1714	
Sylvania.....	210	210	2000	2000	720	540	25	8	8	24	117	300	85	411	33	18	1784	90	1714	
Trinity.....	250	187	2000	1500	900	300	10	10	10	68	1185	1168	12	217	35	235	5244	20	4938	
Weatherford St.....	120	48	1600	647	368	83	13	3	3	13	200	1300	172	70	27	178	2606	120	2586	
Total.....	5600	4979	53569	43385	30988	15402	1215	39	128	1968	35932	23522	3007	19531	68	2006	25682	20483	169681	
Total Last Year.....	5600	5107	62929	57027	30993	20373	3132	394	118	2444	55892	37407	2609	28990	1770	32433	247032	25344	221688	
Increase.....		128	9340	3642	5	4971	1907	355	118	476	16960	8645	398	9459	236	6751	56868	4861	52007	
Decrease.....																				

**Gatesville District**

Carlton.....	120	83	800	660	590	185	14	5	10	30	295	35	30	50	17	125	1455	105	1455	
Clifton.....	225	140	1500	1500	605	100	15	10	12	26	323	3050	58	350	31	174	5029	334	5824	
Cranfill's Gap.....	140	140	930	930	424	90	10	6	6	60	109	273	50	61	86	186	1816	25	1476	
Crawford.....	156	104	1044	691	414	106	8	2	6	26	103	25	27	50	57	154	1301	25	427	
Duffau.....	104	35	695	228	242	171	8	2	2	26	97	5	5	246	60	422	6316	188	6316	
Gatesville.....	405	360	2700	2400	1332	896	33	10	28	135	873	896	95	246	55	248	3259	188	3259	
Gatesville Circuit.....	77	3	513	145	288	23	8	1	1	10	263	106	17	545	35	157	1520	105	1520	
Hamilton Circuit.....	300	221	2000	1500	1029	200	26	10	20	56	139	106	107	45	2	140	1545	50	1545	
Hico.....	123	110	730	740	501	116	12	12	12	37	140	168	60	90	17	270	1566	50	1516	
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	180	139	1200	957	726	150	13	5	10	37	140	33	15	81	17	175	2171	20483	20483	
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	133	100	892	666	515	190	13	5	10	47	350	200	50	150	5	183	2459	50	2459	
McGregor.....	225	135	1500	950	651	115	17	1	10	42	320	45	60	200	12	203	2473	20483	20483	
Meridian.....	255	172	1700	1172	787	225	20	20	10	5	490	990	50	125	12	150	2072	20483	20483	
Moody.....	180	130	1200	881	580	159	15	15	14	75	250	50	50	125	25	174	1031	80	971	
Moody Circuit.....	225	160	1500	1100	787	112	20	1	1	30	205	55	30	25	2	152	1419	10	1419	
Moshem.....	60	41	400	273	302	33	7	8	8	55	205	5	30	25	2	25	352	10	352	
Oglesby.....	150	90	1000	600	414	82	10	14	8	7	50	5	5	134	21	213	1535	10	1535	
Pearl.....	52	32	348	215	172	17	3	1	15	21	177	13	63	132	21	158	2389	10	2379	
Turnersville.....	126	117	844	717	439	96	12	12	15	55	251	13	73	132	217	3330	42040	599	41447	
Valley Mills.....	240	180	1600	1200	605	200	15	5	11	975	4540	5198	739	3015	217	3330	42040	599	41447	
Total.....	3589	2884	23873	18251	11958	3196	302	117	192	30	4840	7628	719	3015	313	3317	46176	749	45427	
Total Last Year.....	3993	2853	26132	19316	11938	3184	310	160	249	24	4074	7628	719	3015	313	3317	46176	749	45427	
Increase.....	404	178	2259	1065	12	12	8	43	57	20	227	469	16	1100	96	13	4130	150	3980	
Decrease.....																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial  
Georgetown District

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT															RAISED DURING THE YEAR					Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Con. Apportioned	General and Con. Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools		
Bartlett.....	300	227	2000	1552	1039	490	14	4	31	6	4	5	126	280	120	38	280	51	108	3708	3385	
Belton.....	375	375	2500	2500	1259	520	12	12	30	30	10	12	114	560	300	10	474	160	200	3208	3398	
Coppers Cove.....	75	45	750	420	352	27	4	3	3	3	3	11	11	11	10	14	112	15	126	785	785	
Florence.....	100	40	1000	450	278	57	4	4	3	3	3	2	268	2387	87	43	663	12	280	8449	8362	
Georgetown.....	485	371	3300	2475	1640	1230	22	22	202	2	2	2	45	247	14	43	180	26	176	200	2408	
Granger.....	150	150	1200	1200	630	250	8	8	10	6	2	3	27	90	178	13	42	30	95	1903	1983	
Holland-Three Forks.....	90	60	900	620	424	171	5	5	5	4	2	3	45	90	88	58	97	26	176	200	2408	
Hutto-Jonah.....	110	88	1100	571	366	92	6	6	6	6	2	3	27	90	178	13	42	30	95	1903	1983	
Jarrell.....	91	69	911	600	387	91	5	5	5	4	2	3	10	121	75	105	175	53	165	2502	2482	
Killeen.....	144	126	1200	1100	659	217	9	9	18	8	2	3	10	47	187	16	25	37	140	1259	1197	
Midway-Cedar Creek.....	60	60	600	600	308	118	4	4	4	3	2	4	31	94	86	18	11	13	123	737	737	
Nolanville.....	70	40	700	407	322	41	4	4	3	3	3	4	9	150	77	74	200	10	102	1488	1488	
Oenaville.....	50	38	500	387	263	99	4	4	6	6	4	4	35	49	49	13	18	14	49	745	691	
Rogers.....	100	70	1000	707	557	75	8	8	6	6	3	4	9	150	77	74	200	10	102	1488	1488	
Round Rock.....	87	82	872	820	249	112	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	49	49	13	18	14	49	745	691	
Sakado-Bell Plains.....	82	47	820	460	380	102	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	136	30	30	200	88	137	1340	1340	
Taylor.....	375	375	2500	2500	1450	450	19	19	35	10	10	10	125	466	1400	224	660	33	305	6862	6403	
Temple, First.....	550	516	3500	3100	2445	1000	34	15	100	14	14	14	297	2688	202	292	769	66	1023	9353	9326	
Temple, 7th St.....	245	165	2000	1690	659	86	10	10	5	5	2	2	60	485	1187	132	109	39	223	4193	4175	
Thral-Lawrence.....	83	60	835	596	322	88	4	4	7	7	7	7	7	130	51	41	75	2	94	1155	1118	
Troy-Pendleton.....	133	70	1067	800	674	59	9	6	10	2	2	2	28	222	51	12	52	12	34	1309	1209	
Total.....	3765	3044	29057	23645	14643	5375	200	119	522	41	8	28	1365	8751	4049	2010	3926	883	4116	57801	56302	
Total Last Year.....	4500	3264	33701	23813	14643	4256	150	107	1071	202	52	96	1539	14886	6966	1783	5024	77	665	4847	6509	
Increase.....	745	220	4644	168	1119	1119	50	12	549	161	44	68	174	6135	2917	227	1098	77	731	10708	10433	
Decrease.....																						

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	180	118	1500	975	719	175	11	18	15		5	4	70	177	207	40	125	10	248	2183	2183
Aquill Circuit.....	110	80	800	642	458	121	11	11	16		4	4	56	280	30	13	115	50	200	1618	1618
Big Hill-B. M. Har.....	150	100	1200	812	674	70	16	16	18	1	1	4	7	179	1172	7	196	12	175	2652	2455
Chicoille-R. M.....	150	74	1200	596	345	53	13	13	11	1	10	10	32	153	7	78	30	30	12	1240	1240
China Springs-S.....	100	73	800	477	450	30	11	11	10		10	10	20	88	76	21	186	84	84	1072	961
Eddy.....	150	73	800	640	608	203	12	12	4	4	4	4	40	140	100	13	64	3	56	1250	1250
Elm Mott-Lakeview-Axtr.....	122	65	873	325	471	110	11	11	10	5	5	24	47	82	11	11	95	3	159	1152	1152
Groesbeck.....	225	180	1800	1500	1079	183	30	30	30		5	5	106	425	50	82	194	86	272	3063	2977



Hewitt-Bosqueville.....	188	1500	723	646	167	16	15	10					04	09	59	77	103	1227	1227	1227	
Lorena.....	130	81	1200	763	615	28	12	5					12	83	5	59	171	662	6472	6472	
Matone.....	150	150	1200	421	100	100	12	20					25	210	4525	273	370	682	235	235	
Mar.....	300	266	2400	3125	1332	275	32	15	20				65	613	2375	85	370	7394	61	61	
Mt. Cain.....	187	187	1500	1335	487	273	12	15					62	180	15	172	173	2310	65	2301	
Peneop.....	130	77	1175	617	487	132	11	9					48	263	229	73	18	122	147	130	
Paic Hill, K. R.....	138	78	1110	624	535	56	12	6					46	125	172	153	5	133	1457	1207	
Riesel-S. V. & S. B.....	50	40	400	313	105	30	4	1					8	138		1	75	102	2437	627	
Waco, Austin Ave.....	562	582	4500	4709	3533	111	111	123	3				976	6356	6584	67	2208	2636	2636	2636	
Waco, Clay Ave.....	250	175	2000	1400	669	74	16	10					50	450	607	30	22	227	5383	20	
Waco, First.....	300	300	2400	2400	1821	400	40	25	7				221	1292	1198	492	135	784	8077	8077	
Waco, Herring Ave.....	300	265	2400	2157	794	434	19	25					240	1451	131	408	212	6634	52	52	
Waco, St. John s.....	315	300	2400	2400	1376	230	27	34	50	1			135	1187	51	79	958	9821	555	5456	
Waco, Wesley.....	187	100	1500	900	607	35	12	5					28	278	215	35	102	180	180	1950	
West.....	144	156	1150	1110	524	60	14	14					44	156	170	150	20	150	1800	1970	
Whitney Circuit.....	187	150	1500	1200	736	171	18	18					71	219	6	10	120	2100	2100	2100	
Whitney Circuit.....	70	16	555	123	115	60	3	3					16	12			674	3067	95441	2105	
Total.....	4795	3731	38359	30156	20978	7003	403	439	43	11	110	2495	13640	19204	1661	7725	628	8944	112777	1586	
Total Last Year.....	5369	4026	43108	32194	21008	5505	500	133	452	24	46	104	2707	15223	31222	3359	8110	8944	112777	1586	
Increase.....	574	295	4744	2038	30	1498	7	349	13	19	35	212	1553	12118	1398	385	877	17336	519	17855	
Decrease.....																					

Waxahachie District

Bardwell.....	84	80	650	640	340	102	7	7	7	7	8	48	82	35	25	21	22	125	1160	1160	
Bethel.....	150	112	1200	800	565	25	5	5	5	12	12	37	125	88	57	50	13	83	1635	1643	
Boyce.....	123	101	1025	400	315	69	5	3	2	1	1	13	50	88	39	170	197	845	815	815	
Britton.....	80	41	640	400	315	69	5	3	2	1	1	45	273	31	39	170	12	84	1432	1319	
Bynum.....	121	78	975	421	490	65	5	5	5	5	5	74	677	194	173	265	115	829	5698	5698	
Ennis.....	300	300	2400	2400	1663	500	25	25	25	5	5	77	232	148	172	100	234	2713	2713	2713	
Ferris.....	150	150	1200	1200	600	300	6	6	6	5	5	10	75	27	25	56	56	791	791	791	
Forreston.....	75	54	600	488	400	200	6	6	6	250	250	306	1765	1539	698	850	10	590	9991	150	
Hillsboro, First.....	300	300	2400	2400	1329	135	5	5	5	8	8	15	145	105	93	160	43	160	1503	1478	
Hillsboro, Linc St.....	111	187	1859	1100	700	100	12	4	2	5	5	40	200	100	101	292	2	122	2053	50	
Italy.....	150	135	1200	1050	590	171	12	7	4	8	8	68	246	66	66	101	283	2435	32	2403	
Itasca.....	187	131	1309	784	635	227	17	7	6	15	15	62	225	7	93	90	9	175	1918	100	
Midlothian.....	166	153	1500	1268	400	228	17	10	36	5	5	10	149	550	82	254	8	263	3298	3298	
Milford.....	112	171	1900	571	400	44	6	2	1	5	5	59	149	9	9	91	14	145	858	858	
Palmer.....	88	100	792	800	530	231	6	6	6	9	9	26	199	37	30	91	35	148	1570	11	
Red Oak.....	300	114	1200	993	525	108	6	6	7	639	639	639	2972	105	93	765	221	1760	107	1653	
Waxahachie Station.....	300	349	2400	2400	2315	1737	30	30	30	10	10	32	60	95	36	35	35	1201	10497	719	
Waxahachie Circuit.....	155	158	1245	1100	415	200	5	5	5	23	23	32	60	95	36	35	12	289	2022	2022	
Total.....	2989	2593	23989	20567	14432	6350	196	160	322	44	2	1606	7093	3136	1776	3143	300	5305	53792	1307	
Total Last Year.....	3436	2743	29045	22574	14432	4102	196	160	525	12	136	170	1724	10565	4975	2550	332	5358	60155	1224	
Increase.....	447	150	5076	2007	2248	2248	7	133	32	32	134	28	2462	1839	774	1032	32	58	6863	86	
Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial

Weatherford District

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT												RAISED DURING THE YEAR										Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Apportioned	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Worth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
Aledo.....	124	119	908	834	316	190	4	4	10	2			32	100	45	30	100	18	207	1689	42	1647	
Azle.....	124	87	957	839	312	143	4	4	10	2			28	145	11	27	45	2	108	1228	72	1154	
Eliasville.....	213	201	1507	1384	518	171	6	6	11	1			20	178	44	40	123	4	114	2382	98	2384	
Graford.....	175	151	1365	1265	550	104	5	5	12	1			44	250	390	22	190	8	129	2510	10	2500	
Graham Station.....	375	344	3030	2780	1968	544	20	20	30	2			280	264	423	288	624	59	528	5487	10	5487	
Graham Circuit.....	180	140	1320	1230	869	50	5	5	10	2			41	91	44	24	140	36	174	2411		2411	
Loving Circuit.....	140	97	1020	702	325	121	4	4	5	18			12	200	200	6	115	15	175	1795		1795	
Millisap Brazos.....	440	116	1000	812	225	100	5	5	14	1			27	200	306	90	500	64	484	7898		7898	
Mineral Wells.....	480	480	3600	3600	2431	768	21	21	12	14			10	165	725	34	305	51	96	2565		2565	
New Castle.....	230	191	1770	1600	1204	713	12	12	35	3			15	125	100	185	626	260	712	5854		5854	
Olney Station.....	300	300	2100	2100	1304	713	12	12	35	2			8	700	100	28	91	24	57	1017		1017	
Olney Circuit.....	103	63	700	400	304	108	4	4	5	2			25	39	117	25	215	230	1803		1803		
Palo Pinto.....	137	108	1090	835	370	300	5	5	10	2			60	295	13	13	13	8	12	32	307		307
Santo Circuit.....	40	10	982	190	400	35	3	3	3	2			8	12	120	28	150	45	216	2051		1951	
Springtown.....	124	120	915	800	408	372	5	5	8	2			20	50	124	93	124	10	338	1939		1939	
Strawn.....	150	95	1200	800	492	170	5	5	10	1			25	205	124	20	110	3	156	1487		1487	
Thurber-Gordon.....	180	94	1200	883	482	170	5	5	11	4			3	49	160	20	110	3	156	1487		1487	
Weatherford, First.....	360	360	2400	2400	1982	653	20	20	18	180			180	925	1205	156	887	89	512	7409		7178	
Weatherford, Courts M.....	212	212	1500	1500	530	280	6	6	9	9			63	297	202	48	185	90	353	3285		3285	
Weatherford Circuit, No.....	100	57	730	407	300	31	3	3	5	11			11	18	7	20	27	1	72	665		665	
Weatherford Circuit, So.....	120	75	830	567	300	35	3	3	5	8			8	6	19	20	27	1	14	774		774	
Total Last Year.....	4007	3389	29628	24731	14616	4754	150	150	445	30	30	121	1161	5231	4285	1177	4622	815	4798	55722		54876	
Increase.....	4250	3483	31520	25783	14616	5962	200	218	560	10	175	106	1203	14593	8265	1180	6232	732	5125	78603		72229	
Decrease.....	243	74	1892	1052		1208	50	68	115	20	145	15	42	9372	3970	3	1610	83	327	17881		17353	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial  
Recapitulation

CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT															RAISED DURING THE YEAR															Grand Total for Year
	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Presiding Elder in Charge Apportioned	Presiding Elder in Charge Paid	General and Con. Apportioned	General and Con. Paid	General Work Apportioned	General Work Paid	District Work Apportioned	District Work Paid	Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Supernumariate	Orphanages	Incidents and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice							
Brownwood.....	4009	2845	29651	23149	15892	3260	135	117	390	30	5	88	1138	10428	9366	1619	3851	690	690	5229	6205	6205	720	61485							
Cisco.....	3359	2995	21080	19641	12343	5490	198	168	269	32	10	72	1498	8920	6005	925	3208	663	663	4895	24701	24701	900	53801							
Cieburne.....	3548	2600	24827	19501	12800	3548	145	65	204	11	40	40	969	6732	6194	1339	4375	376	376	5486	31507	31507	1827	49174							
Coriscana.....	3800	2949	28024	23257	15698	5444	640	601	868	155	58	104	1671	5859	4324	1424	4340	508	508	5076	56627	56627	904	55723							
Fort Worth.....	5600	4979	53589	48385	30988	15402	302	117	192	30	71	128	1968	38932	28822	3007	19531	2006	2006	25682	190164	190164	20483	169681							
Gatesville.....	3589	2684	23872	18251	11958	3196	302	117	192	30	71	128	1968	38932	28822	3007	19531	2006	2006	25682	190164	190164	20483	169681							
Georgetown.....	3765	3044	29057	23645	14643	5375	200	119	522	41	8	28	1365	8751	4049	2010	3926	683	683	4116	47801	47801	1509	46292							
Waco.....	4795	3721	38359	30156	20978	6928	492	482	439	43	11	110	2495	13840	19204	1661	7725	628	628	8067	93268	93268	2105	92961							
Waxahachie.....	2989	2598	23989	20367	1454	6350	196	160	392	44	2	335	1696	7993	3136	1776	3143	300	300	5305	53792	53792	1307	52485							
Weatherford.....	4007	3359	29628	24731	14616	4754	150	150	445	30	30	121	1161	5231	4285	1177	4622	815	815	4798	55722	55722	846	54876							
Total.....	39261	31779	302077	251283	164346	59749	2459	1979	4936	455	124	1097	14968	111026	90588	15673	37236	138	6886	71984	700091	31191	687335								
Total Last Year.....	44173	35265	354496	266784	164380	56162	2620	1832	7509	992	754	1240	15168	151456	140767	19490	74806	53	7007	82651	867816	36927	823591								
Increase.....	4912	1486	52421	15481	34	3587	161	147	2573	537	630	143	280	40430	50179	3817	22570	55	121	10637	167785	8136	141256								
Decrease.....																															

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Brownwood District

Refer to your 1931 Conference Minutes for information touching these items. Charges listed below are only those which actually approved adjusted quotas, or those which approved no adjusted quotas but have paid some amount during the year for the Cause.

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Ballinger .....	\$ 667.95	\$ 118.02		\$ 549.93
Bangs .....	400.00	10.00		390.00
Blanket .....	400.00	10.00		390.00
Bronte .....	200.00	7.00		193.00
Brownwood-Central .....	600.00			60.00
Brownwood First .....	600.00	21.80		578.20
Coleman .....	400.00	28.00		372.00
Comanche .....	250.00	45.65		204.35
Comanche Circuit .....	400.00			400.00
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	160.00	22.00		138.00
Gustine-Lamkin .....	400.00	8.00		392.00
Indian Creek .....	200.00	8.15		191.85
May .....	200.00			200.00
Norton .....	260.00	38.80		221.20
Novice .....	200.00			200.00
Robert Lee .....	200.00	11.65		188.35
Rockwood-Gouldbusk .....	400.00	32.40		367.60
Santa Anna .....	200.00			200.00
Talpa-Crews .....	400.00	19.00		381.00
Winchell .....	200.00	8.55		191.45
Wingate .....	200.00	12.50		187.50
Winters .....	400.00	16.47		383.53
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,337.95</b>	<b>\$ 417.99</b>		<b>\$ 6,919.96</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Cisco District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Cisco First .....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 13.50	\$	\$ 986.50
Gorman .....	120.00	90.00		30.00
Rising Star .....	252.00			252.00
Carbon .....			3.00	
Cisco Twelfth Street .....			3.00	
Cross Cut .....			5.00	
De Leon .....			10.00	
De Leon Circuit .....			1.00	
Desdemona-Olden .....			3.00	
Scranton .....			12.00	
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,372.00</b>	<b>\$ 103.50</b>	<b>\$ 36.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,268.50</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Cleburne District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Granbury Station .....	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Granbury Circuit .....	200.00	20.05		179.95
Morgan-Kopperl .....	400.00	18.30		381.70
Venus .....	200.00	23.75		176.25
Alvarado .....			3.00	
Alvarado Circuit .....			5.40	
Cleburne Main Street .....			34.00	
Glen Rose .....			1.00	
Grandview .....			12.65	
Stephenville .....			5.00	
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 62.10</b>	<b>\$ 61.05</b>	<b>\$ 1,137.90</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Corsicana District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Barry .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 75.50	\$	\$ 24.50
Bazette .....	100.00	42.50		57.50
Blooming Grove .....	200.00			200.00
Chatfield .....	100.00	20.45		79.55
Coolidge .....	200.00	5.00		195.00
Coolidge Circuit .....	100.00	14.00		86.00
Corsicana Eleventh Avenue.....	200.00	75.12		124.88
Corsicana North Side.....	135.89	14.00		121.89
Emhouse .....	200.00	5.00		195.00
Eureka .....	418.68	5.89		412.79
Hubbard .....	400.00			400.00
Kerens .....	200.00	19.00		181.00
Kirven .....	100.00	13.60		86.40
Purdon-Harmony .....	100.00			100.00
Richland .....	100.00	5.50		94.50
Thornton .....	100.00			100.00
Frost .....			1.00	
Wortham .....			37.50	
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,754.57</b>	<b>\$ 295.56</b>	<b>\$ 38.50</b>	<b>\$ 2,459.01</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Fort Worth District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Eules	\$ 200.00	\$ 11.70	\$	\$ 188.30
Fort Worth Boulevard	500.00	90.25		409.75
BenBrook-Brookland	100.00			100.00
Fort Worth College Heights	150.00	12.00		138.00
Fort Worth Diamond Hill	200.00			200.00
Fort Worth Englewood	241.68	5.00		236.68
Fort Worth Forest Hill	240.00	20.00		220.00
Fort Worth Glenwood	200.00			200.00
Fort Worth Highland Park	400.00	95.00		305.00
Fort Worth Meadowbrook	400.00	109.00		291.00
Fort Worth South Side	100.00	19.00		81.00
Fort Worth Riverside	500.00	135.57		364.43
Fort Worth Trinity	200.00	61.50		138.50
Fort Worth Weatherford	400.00	1.00		399.00
Handley	400.00			400.00
Haslett	240.00			240.00
Arlington			15.00	
Everman-Kennedale			3.00	
Fort Worth Mulkey Memorial			5.00	
Mansfield			2.50	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 4,471.68</b>	<b>\$ 560.02</b>	<b>\$ 25.50</b>	<b>\$ 3,911.66</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Gatesville District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Carlton	\$ 200.00	\$ 5.60	\$	\$ 194.40
Cranfil Gap-Lanham	60.00			60.00
Crawford	100.00	3.00		97.00
Duffau	250.00			250.00
Gatesville	200.00			200.00
Hamilton	160.00			160.00
Iredell-Walnut Springs	100.00	13.90		86.10
Ireland-Jonesboro	140.00			140.00
McGregor	120.00	15.00		105.00
Moody	100.00			100.00
Moody Circuit	80.00	5.00		75.00
Mosheim	100.00	5.00		95.00
Oglesby	100.00	5.00		95.00
Pearl	100.00	1.75		98.25
Turnersville	100.00	6.00		94.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 1,910.00</b>	<b>\$ 60.25</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,849.75</b>

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Georgetown District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bartlett .....	\$ 500.00	\$ 25.00	\$	\$ 475.00
Belton .....	100.00	47.09		52.91
Copperas Cove .....	100.00	3.00		97.00
Hutto-Jonah .....	50.00	3.00		47.00
Killeen .....	100.00	6.10		93.90
Midway .....	75.00			75.00
Oenaville .....	711.98	9.00		702.98
Rogers .....	50.00			50.00
Round Rock-Weir .....	50.00			50.00
Taylor .....	200.00	65.00		135.00
Temple First .....	400.00			400.00
Temple Seventh Street.....	100.00	6.00		94.00
Thrall-Lawrence .....	75.00			75.00
Granger First .....			2.00	
TOTALS.....	\$ 2,511.98	\$ 164.19	\$ 2.00	\$ 2,347.79

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Waco District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Abbott-Vaughn .....	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Aquila .....	200.00	4.00		196.00
Big Hill-Ben Hur .....	400.00	4.00		396.00
Bruceville-Rosenthal .....	700.00	9.00		691.00
China Springs .....	200.00	10.00		190.00
Eddy .....	300.00	5.00		295.00
Groesbeck .....	400.00	30.00		370.00
Hewitt-Bosqueville .....	400.00	45.25		354.75
Lorena .....	300.00			300.00
Malone .....	100.00			100.00
Mart .....	800.00	20.00		780.00
Mt. Calm .....	300.00			300.00
Penelope .....	125.00	46.37		78.63
Prairie Hill-Kirk .....	500.00	5.00		495.00
Waco Austin Avenue.....	1,025.00			1,025.00
Waco Clay Avenue.....	300.00			300.00
Waco First .....	400.00	5.00		395.00
Waco Herring Avenue.....	300.00			300.00
Waco St. John's.....	600.00	188.25		411.75
Waco Wesley .....	300.00			300.00
Waco Circuit .....	300.00	41.50		258.50
West .....	400.00	15.00		385.00
Whitney .....	700.00	300.00		400.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 9,450.00	\$ 728.37	\$	\$ 8,721.63

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Waxahachie District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Boyce .....	\$ 209.00	\$ 1.00	\$	\$ 208.00
Ferris .....	240.00	16.00		224.00
Hillsboro First .....	1,000.00	350.00		650.00
Italy .....	1,864.45	29.00		1,835.45
Red Oak .....	40.00	5.00		35.00
Waxahachie First .....	1,735.60	172.60		1,563.00
Waxahachie Circuit .....	1,607.81	28.00		1,579.81
Bardwell .....			8.20	
Hillsboro Line Street .....			5.00	
Itasca .....			8.00	
Maypearl .....			15.00	
Midlothian .....			5.00	
Bethel-Waxahachie .....			12.50	
TOTALS.....	\$ 6,696.86	\$ 601.60	\$ 53.70	\$ 6,095.26

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

## Weatherford District

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aledo .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 85.00
Azle .....	200.00	14.00		186.00
Eliasville .....	200.00			200.00
Graford .....	100.00	10.00		90.00
Graham .....	273.65			273.65
Graham Circuit .....	100.00			100.00
Loving .....	100.00	47.25		52.75
Millsap-Brazos .....	200.00	29.00		171.00
Mineral Wells .....	800.00	60.00		740.00
Newcastle .....	200.00			200.00
Olney .....	400.00	86.00		314.00
Olney Circuit .....	100.00	8.76		91.24
Palo Pinto .....	200.00			200.00
Springtown .....	200.00	27.00		173.00
Thurber-Gordon .....	100.00	8.00		92.00
Weatherford-Couts Memorial..	100.00	5.00		95.00
Weatherford First .....	400.00	50.00		350.00
Weatherford Circuit .....	200.00	34.00		166.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 3,973.65	\$ 394.01	\$	\$ 3,579.64



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Recapitulation

NAME OF DISTRICT	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Brownwood .....	\$ 7,337.95	\$ 417.99	\$	\$ 6,919.96
Cisco .....	1,372.00	103.50	36.00	1,268.50
Cleburne .....	1,200.00	62.10	61.05	1,137.90
Corsicana .....	2,754.57	295.56	38.50	2,459.01
Fort Worth .....	4,471.68	560.02	25.50	3,911.66
Gatesville .....	1,910.00	60.25		1,849.75
Georgetown .....	2,511.98	164.19	2.00	2,347.79
Waco .....	9,450.00	728.37		8,721.63
Waxahachie .....	6,696.86	601.60	53.70	6,095.26
Weatherford .....	3,973.65	394.01		3,579.64
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$41,678.69</b>	<b>\$ 3,387.59</b>	<b>\$ 216.75</b>	<b>\$38,291.10</b>

A Christian Co-Educational Junior College for  
Students of Limited Finance

# WEATHERFORD COLLEGE

Weatherford, Texas

## DISTINCT

In Size---the largest Texas Denominational  
Junior College.

In Expense---\$270 cost of Board, Room,  
Tuition nine months.

In Scholarship---average grade of Weather-  
ford graduates in senior college higher  
than the average senior college grades.

In Student Activities---more championships  
than any other three junior colleges.

**Better and at Less Expense**

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever  
You're in  
Fort Worth—

Make

Your Headquarters

At

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,  
President

E. J. WHITE,  
Vice-President